Whatcom County, WA Total:\$179.50 Pgs=77 D/RC

2019-1001099 10/08/2019 03:27 PM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON

00187418201910010990770778

AFTER RECORDING, RETURN TO: Scot S. Swanson Belcher Swanson Law Firm, PLLC 900 Dupont Street Bellingham, WA 98225-3105

CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION **CONTAINING** COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND **RESERVATIONS FOR** PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

TITLE OF DOCUMENT:

CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION FOR PIONEER

FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

GRANTOR/GRANTEE/DECLARANT: ABBREV. LEGAL DESCRIPTION:

FLEXSPACE, LLC, a Washington limited liability company Reserve Tract, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1

for Alpine Investments, LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

FULL LEGAL APPEARS:

P. 68

TAX PARCEL NO.:

390217 230414 0000 / PID 181823 and

390217 183414 0000 / PID 181824

DATE: 10/2/19

Table of Contents

ARTICLE	I - INITI	AL MATTERS REQUIRED UNDER WUCIOA	1	
1.1.	Name a	nd Type of the Community and its Association	1	
1.2.	2. Description and Dedication of Real Property Included in Condominium			
1.3.	Referen	ice to Survey Map	1	
1.4.	Purpose	es of Declaration	1	
1.5.	Applica	bility of Governing Law	2	
ARTICLE	II - DEFI	INITIONS	2	
		SCRIPTION OF LAND, BUILDINGS, DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS CIAL DECLARANT RIGHTS	6	
3.1		nd Street Address		
3.2	Project	Type – Building and Phasing	7	
	3.2.1	Project Type	7	
	3.2.2	Buildings	7	
	3.2.3	Development in Phases	7	
	3.2.4	Additional Development Property	7	
3.3	Develop	pment Rights	8	
	3.3.1	Description	8	
	3.3.2	Procedure for Exercise	9	
	3.3.3	Time Limits on Development Rights	10	
	3.3.4	Sequence of Exercise of Rights	10	
	3.3.5	Declarant's Liability for Expenses	10	
	3.3.6	Election to Withdraw Land		
3.4	*	Declarant Rights		
ARTICLE	IV - UNI	ITS	12	
4.1	Numbe	r and Identification of Units	12	
	4.1.1	Initial Units	12	
	4.1.2	Units Created by Phased Development		
4.2	Unit Bo	oundaries	12	
4.3		Monuments as Boundaries		
4.4	Additional Items Included in Units			
4.5	Items Excluded from a Unit			
4.6	Mainte	nance of Units	13	
4.7	Alterati	ion of Units by Unit Owner	13	
4.8	Relocat	tion of Unit Boundaries	14	
	4.8.1	Combining Units and Relocation of Boundaries between Units	14	
	4.8.2	Relocation of Boundaries between Units and Common Elements		
	4.8.3	Amendments to Declaration and Survey Map	15	

		4.8.4	Costs to be assessed to affected Unit Owners	15		
	4.9	Subdivis	sion of Units	15		
AR	TICLE	V - COM	MON ELEMENTS	16		
	5.1.	Description of Common Elements				
5.2. Partition, Conveyance, or Encumbrance			ı, Conveyance, or Encumbrance	16		
5.3.		Allocated Interests in the Common Elements		18		
		5.3.1.	Initial Allocation	18		
		5.3.2.	Reallocation on Exercise of Development Rights	18		
	5.4.	Mainten	nance, Repair and Replacement – Association	18		
	5.5. Schedules for Preventative Maintenance, Other Routine Maintenance and Reserves					
	5.6.	Right of Access		19		
		5.6.1.	Owners' Rights of Use of Common Elements	19		
		5.6.2.	Units Subject to Rights of Access.	19		
	5.7.	No Inter	rference with Common Elements	19		
AR	TICLE	VI - LIM	ITED COMMON ELEMENTS	19		
	6.1.	Descript	tion of Limited Common Elements	19		
6.2.	6.2.	Maintenance and Installation of Limited Common Elements		20		
		6.2.1.	General Responsibility as Between Owner and Association	20		
		6.2.2.	Owners' Special Rights and Responsibilities	20		
		6.2.3.	Financial Responsibilities as Between Owner and Association	20		
	6.3.	Realloca	ation between Units	20		
	6.4.	Change in Character				
AR	TICLE	VII - UN	IT OWNERS ASSOCIATION	21		
	7.1.	Name an	nd Form of Association	21		
	7.2.	Powers	& Duties of Association	21		
		7.2.1.	Duties & Responsibility of Association	21		
		7.2.2.	Powers Exercised by Board of Directors	21		
		7.2.3.	Power to Assign Future Income	22		
		7.2.4.	Rights of Association Lenders	22		
	7.3.	Member	rship in Association	22		
	7.4.	Voting.		23		
		7.4.1.	Voting Process	23		
		7.4.2.	Allocated Interests for Voting			
	7.5.	•	of Association			
AR	TICLE		ANAGEMENT OF CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION			
	8.1.	Manage	ement by Declarant – Period of Declarant Control			
		8.1.1.	General Provisions for Declarant Control			
		8.1.2.	Limitations on Declarant Control	23		

8.2.	Authority of the Board		24		
	8.2.1.	General Authority	24		
	8.2.2.	Common Expenses	24		
	8.2.3.	Liens or Encumbrances	25		
	8.2.4.	Acquisition of Property	25		
	8.2.5.	No Business Authority	25		
8.3.	Right of Entry - Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry				
	8.3.1.	Right of Entry - Notice Generally Required	25		
	8.3.2.	Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry	26		
	8.3.3.	Unit Owner to Afford Access to Association and Other Owner(s)	26		
8.4.	Board as	Attorney in Fact	26		
8.5.	Board or	· Association as Trustee	26		
ARTICLE IX - PERMITTED USES					
9.1.	Permitte	d Uses	27		
	9.1.1.	Use of Units	27		
	9.1.2.	Residential Use	27		
	9.1.3.	Vehicle Parking and Operation	27		
	9.1.4.	Exterior Appearance	28		
	9.1.5.	Offensive Activity	28		
	9.1.6.	Hazardous Substances	28		
	9.1.7.	Trash	29		
	9.1.8.	Commit No Waste	30		
	9.1.9.	Rules	30		
	9.1.10.	Fire Hazards	30		
	9.1.11.	Signs	30		
	9.1.12.	Limitations on Storage	30		
	9.1.13.	Effect on Insurance	30		
ARTICLE	X - COM	MON EXPENSES AND ASSESSMENTS	30		
10.1.	Budget	For the Common Expenses	30		
10.2.	Meeting	Meeting of Association to Ratify Budget			
10.3.	3. Reserves for Capital Improvements, Replacements, Major Repairs, and Insurance Deductibles				
10.4.	Assessments against Units		31		
	10.4.1.	Liability of Units	31		
	10.4.2.	Assessments in Proportion to Common Expense Liability	31		
	10.4.3.	Payable in Installments	31		
10.5.	Allocate	d Interests for Common Expense Liability	32		
10.6.	Special Assessments				
10.7	Speciall	v Allocated Assessments	32		

	10.7.1.	Expenses Subject to Inclusion in Budget	32	
10.8.	Accounts	s; Commingling Prohibited	33	
10.9.	Surplus Funds			
10.10.	Liability	of Unit Owners for Association Obligations	33	
	10.10.1.	General Liability Principles	33	
	10.10.2.	Proportionate Liability for Liens	33	
10.11.	Assessm	ents to Pay Judgment against Association	34	
10.12.	Owners Personally Liable for Common Expenses			
	10.12.1.	Owners Jointly & Severally Liable for Assessments	34	
	10.12.2.	Suit against Unit Owner Authorized	34	
	10.12.3.	Association's Failure to Adopt Budget Does not Release Owners	34	
	10.12.4.	Late Fees Authorized	34	
	10.12.5.	No Waiver or Exemption of Liability for Assessments	34	
10.13.	Liability	Following Conveyance of Unit	35	
	10.13.1.	Liability of Unit Owner following Sale of Unit	35	
	10.13.2.	Liability of Mortgagee or other Purchaser following Foreclosure or Sale	35	
10.14.	Statemen	t of Unpaid Assessments	35	
	10.14.1.	Board Required to Deliver Statement of Unpaid Assessments	35	
	10.14.2.	Unit Owners Deemed to Consent to Notice to Lender	35	
10.15.	Lien for	Assessments and Power of Sale	36	
10.16.	Automat	ic Perfection of Lien	36	
10.17.	Priority of Lien			
	10.17.1.	General Lien Priority	37	
	10.17.2.	Association's Super-priority Lien for Assessments	37	
	10.17.3.	Special Definitions Relating to Association's Lien Rights	38	
	10.17.4.	Amendments to Budgets to include Improper Amounts are Prohibited	39	
	10.17.5.	Mechanic's Liens	39	
10.18.	Enforcer	nent of Association's Lien	39	
	10.18.1.	Judicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized	39	
	10.18.2.	Nonjudicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized	39	
	10.18.3.	Limitations Associated with Nonjudicial Foreclosures	39	
	10.18.4.	Additional Remedies for Nonpayment of Assessments	40	
	10.18.5.	Restrictions on Commencement of Foreclosure Proceedings	40	
	10.18.6.	Six Year Statute of Limitation on All Enforcement Proceedings	40	
10.19.				
	10.19.1.	Rent Payable to Association Upon Default of Owner	40	
	10.19.2.	Association Entitled to Appointment of Receiver During Foreclosure	4	
10.20	Remedia	s Cumulative	4	

ARTICLE	XI - INSU	URANCE, DESTRUCTION, RESTORATION AND DISTRIBUTION	41
11.1.	Authorit	ty, General Provisions, Name of Insured	41
	11.1.1.	General Provisions	41
	11.1.2.	Name of Insured - Certain Insuring Arrangements Prohibited	42
	11.1.3.	General Insuring Scheme - Association Coverage	42
	11.1.4.	General Insuring Scheme - Limited Coverage for Owners and Tenants	42
	11.1.5.	Owners and Tenants Responsible for Acquiring their Own Insurance	42
11.2.	Coverag	ge under Master Policy of Insurance	42
	11.2.1.	Coverage	42
	11.2.2.	Flood and Earthquake Insurance	44
	11.2.3.	Directors' and Officers' Insurance	44
	11.2.4.	Fidelity Insurance, Manager Coverage & Other Insurance	44
	11.2.5.	General Policy Provisions and Limitations	45
	11.2.6.	Deductible	45
11.3.	Certifica	ates of Insurance Coverage	46
11.4.	Owners'	Policies	46
11.5.	Unavaila	ability, Cancellation or Nonrenewal	47
11.6.	Adjustm	nent and Payment of Loss Proceeds	47
11.7.	Reconsti	ruction Following Casualty Loss	47
	11.7.1.	Duty to Reconstruct	47
	11.7.2.	Decision Not To Reconstruct	47
	11.7.3.	Manner of Reconstruction	48
	11.7.4.	Payment of and Procedure for Reconstruction	48
11.8.	Assessm	nents if Insurance is Inadequate	49
11.9.	Notice to	o Eligible Mortgagees	50
11.10.	Miscella	aneous	50
ARTICLE	XII - COI	NDEMNATION	50
12.1.	Condem	nation Affecting Whole Unit	50
12.2.	Condem	nnation of Part of Unit	50
12.3.	Condem	nnation of Common Elements	51
12.4.	Condem	nnation of Limited Common Elements	51
12.5.	Associat	tion Necessary Party to Proceeding	51
12.6.	Comple	te Taking	51
12.7.	Reconst	ruction and Repair	51
12.8.	Notice t	o Eligible Mortgagees	51
12.9.	Paymen	t of Award	52
ARTICLE	XIII - CC	OMPLIANCE WITH LAW AND COVENANTS	52
13.1	Complia	ance by Owners and Tenants	52

13.2.	Liability for Conduct Causing Common Expense	52	
	13.2.1. Liability for Negligence	52	
	13.2.2. Liability for Gross Negligence or Willful Misconduct	52	
13.3.	Enforcement by Association	52	
13.4.	Tenants Subject to Rights and Responsibilities of Owners	53	
13.5.	Remedies for Association, Owners	53	
ARTICLE	XIV - LIMITATION OF LIABILITY	53	
14.1.	Association Not a Guarantor - No Liability for Utility Failure, Etc.	53	
14.2.	No Bailment	53	
14.3.	Liability of Directors and Directors - Indemnification	54	
	14.3.1. Liability of Directors and Officers	54	
	14.3.2. Indemnification of Officers and Directors	54	
ARTICLE	XV - MORTGAGEE PROTECTION	54	
15.1.	Rights of Secured Lenders	54	
	15.1.1. General Authority Consistent with Governing Law	54	
15.2.	Rights Available only to Eligible Mortgagees	55	
15.3.	Consent and Notice Required	55	
15.4.	Inspection of Books	57	
15.5.	Financial Statements	58	
15.6.	Enforcement	58	
15.7.	Attendance at Meetings	58	
15.8.	Appointment of Trustee		
15.9.	Limitations on Mortgagees' Rights	58	
ARTICLE	XVI - EASEMENTS	58	
16.1.	Easements for Units, Unit Owners and Association Functions	58	
	16.1.1. Easements for Units	58	
	16.1.2. Units Subject to Easement Rights	59	
	16.1.3. Easements for Association Functions	59	
16.2.	Easement for Emergency Access	59	
16.3.	Easements Shown on Survey Map	59	
16.4.	Easements Reserved for Declarant		
16.5.	Easements to be granted by the Declarant		
16.6.	Declarant Functions		
ARTICLE	XVII - AMENDMENT OF DECLARATION, SURVEY MAP & PLANS	60	
17.1.	Procedure for Amendment of Declaration	60	
	17.1.1. General Provisions for Amendments	60	
	17.1.2. Additional Provisions – Advance Notice to Owners	60	
17.2	Recordation Required	61	

17.3.	Special	Restrictions	61	
	17.3.1.	General Restrictions	61	
	17.3.2.	Restrictions protecting certain Persons	61	
17.4.	Amendment of Survey Map			
17.5.	7.5. Consent of Mortgagees May be Required – Limitations on Such Rights			
17.6.	Amendments by Declarant		62	
	17.6.1.	Unilateral Amendments	62	
	17.6.2.	Amendments Requiring Notice to Unit Owners	62	
ARTICLE	XVIII - T	TERMINATION OF CONDOMINIUM	62	
ARTICLE	XIX - NO	OTICE	62	
19.1.	Notice t	to be provided in Form of a Record	62	
19.2.	Notice i	n a Tangible Medium	63	
	19.2.1.	Notice to Association	63	
	19.2.2.	Notice to Unit Owner or Occupant	63	
19.3.	Notice b	by Electronic Transmission	63	
	19.3.1.	Notice to Unit Owners or Board Members by Consent	63	
	19.3.2.	Notice Deemed to Include Associated Materials	63	
	19.3.3.	Consent to Notice by Electronic Transmission may be Revoked		
	19.3.4.	Consent may be Automatically Revoked	64	
	19.3.5.	Alternative Methods of Notice by Electronic Transmission	64	
	19.3.6.	When Electronic Notice to Association is Effective	64	
19.4.	Alternat	tive Methods of Giving Notice not Prescribed by Statute	64	
19.5.	When Notice is Effective		64	
	19.5.1.	Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Tangible Medium	64	
	19.5.2.	Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Electronic Transmission	64	
19.6.	Ineffectiveness of Notice does not Invalidate Action by Association			
19.7.	When C	Governing Law Requires Alternative Methods of Notice	65	
ARTICLE	XX - MI	SCELLANEOUS	65	
20.1.	Severab	oility	65	
20.2	Effectiv	ze Date	65	

ARTICLE I INITIAL MATTERS REQUIRED UNDER WUCIOA

1.1. Name and Type of the Community and its Association.

The name of the community is Pioneer Flexspace Condominium. The community is a Condominium, as defined in the Governing Law. The community's association, described with greater particularity in Section 7.1 hereof, is a Washington Nonprofit Corporation known as Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association.

1.2. Description and Dedication of Real Property Included in Condominium.

The real estate included in the Condominium is legally described in the attached Exhibit "A", Section 1, attached hereto, as may be amended by the Declarant upon the addition or withdrawal of any of the Subsequent Phase Property as provided in this Declaration. Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company, hereinafter referred to as the "Declarant," hereby submits said land, together with all legally associated easements, rights, appurtenances and improvements, collectively referred to hereinafter as "the Property," to the provisions of the Washington Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act ("WUCIOA," or "Governing Law", i.e., Chapter 64.90 of the Revised Code of Washington).

1.3. Reference to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Declaration, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a record of survey showing the location and dimensions of the land described in Exhibit "A" and the location and dimensions of the improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed thereon, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this instrument is hereinafter together referred to as the "Survey Map"; the Survey Map is recorded at Auditor's File No. 2017-1001078

1.4. Purposes of Declaration.

This Declaration states covenants, conditions, restrictions and reservations intended by the Declarant to effect a common plan for the Condominium development of the Property mutually beneficial to all of the described Units. The covenants, conditions, restrictions, reservations and plan, including without limitation the lien for Assessments described at Subsection 10.15 hereof, that may be foreclosed by the Association nonjudicially under the power of sale granted herein, are binding upon the entire Property and upon each such Unit created therein as a parcel of realty, and upon its Owners and their heirs, personal representatives, family members, guests, invitees, tenants, licensees, successors and assigns, through all successive transfers of a Unit or of any other any part of the Property, irrespective of whether specifically referred to in deeds, contracts or security instruments, and regardless of any subsequent forfeitures, foreclosures, or sales of Units under security instruments, or of any forfeitures, foreclosures, or sales instituted for nonpayment of government tax, levy or assessment of any kind.

1.5. Applicability of Governing Law.

Pursuant to Sections 9.1.1 of this Declaration, the Condominium Units are restricted to non-residential use. WUCIOA provides that for condominiums where all Units are restricted to non-residential use, the Declarant may elect whether to have the entirety of WUCIOA apply or just Articles 1 and 2 thereof. For this Condominium, the Declarant has elected that only RCW 64.90.010 through 64.90.330 and 64.90.900 apply to the Condominium.

ARTICLE II DEFINITIONS

- 2.1. "Additional Development Property" means the land described in Exhibit "A", Section 4 that may be added to the Condominium pursuant to Development Rights reserved in Section 3.2 hereof.
- 2.2. "Allocated Interest" means the undivided interest in the Common Elements, the Common Expense liability, and votes in the Association allocated to each Unit by the provisions of Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration, pursuant to RCW 64.90.235.
- 2.3. "Assessment" means all sums chargeable by the Association against a Unit including, without limitation: (a) Regular and Special Assessments for Common Expenses, and Specially Allocated Assessments for other expenses, charges, or fines imposed and levied by the Association; (b) interest and late charges on any delinquent account; and (c) all costs of collection, including reasonable attorneys' fees, incurred by the Association in connection with the collection of a delinquent Owner's account.
- 2.4. "Association" means the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association that is described in Article VII of this Declaration.
- 2.5. "Board" means the body with primary authority to manage the affairs of the Association.
- 2.6. "Building(s)" mean the building(s) containing the Units and comprising a part of the Property.
- 2.7. "Bylaws" means the bylaws of the Association as amended from time to time.
- 2.8. "Common Elements" means all portions of a Condominium other than the Units.
- 2.9. "Common Expense" means any expense of the Association, including allocations to Reserves, allocated to all of the Unit Owners in accordance with Common Expense Liability.

- 2.10. "Common Expense Liability" means the liability for Common Expenses allocated to each Unit pursuant to the Governing Law and Section 10.5 of this Declaration.
- 2.11. "Condominium" means Pioneer Flexspace Condominium, created by this Declaration and Survey Map.
- 2.12. "Declarant" means Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company, and any successor Declarant or any person specifically defined at RCW 64.90.010(17).
- 2.13. "Declaration" means this document, which creates the Condominium by setting forth the information required by Governing Law, and any amendments to this document.
- 2.14. "Development Rights" means any right or combination of rights reserved by the Declarant in the Declaration: (a) to add real property or improvements to the Condominium; (b) to create Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within real property included in or added to the Condominium; (c) to subdivide or combine Units or convert Units into Common Elements; (d) to withdraw real property from the Condominium; or (e) to reallocate Limited Common Elements with respect to Units that have not been conveyed by the Declarant. Development Rights are personal to the Declarant and may be exercised, or not exercised, at the sole discretion of the Declarant.
- 2.15. "Electronic transmission" or "electronically transmitted" means any electronic communication (a) not directly involving the physical transfer of a Record in a tangible medium and (b) that may be retained, retrieved, and reviewed by the sender and the recipient of the communication, and that may be directly reproduced in a tangible medium by a sender and recipient.
- 2.16. "Eligible Mortgagee" means the holder of a mortgage on a Unit that has filed with the Secretary of the Association a written request that it be given copies of notices of any action by the Association that requires the consent of mortgagees.
- 2.17. "Foreclosure" means a statutory forfeiture or a judicial or nonjudicial foreclosure of a security interest or a deed or other conveyance in lieu of a security interest.
- 2.18. "Governing Documents" means the Declaration, the Survey Map, any Rules or resolutions adopted by the Board of Directors, and any amendments to any such instruments.
- 2.19. "Governing Law" means the Washington Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act (Chapter 64.90 RCW) or any successor statute, and any amendments thereto.

- 2.20. "Identifying Number" means a symbol or address that represents the designation of each Unit or, in some cases, a Common Element component, in the Condominium. A list of Identifying Numbers for all the Units in the Condominium in existence as of the effective date of this Declaration, along with other information required by the Governing Law, is attached as Exhibit "B" to this Declaration, where such Identifying Numbers are listed in a column below the words "Unit No."
- 2.21. "Limited Common Element" means a portion of the Common Elements allocated by Article VI of the Declaration or by operation of law for the exclusive use of one or more but fewer than all of the Units.
- 2.22. "Manager" or "Managing Agent" shall mean a natural person or business entity designated by the Board to act as agent of the Condominium.
- 2.23. "Mortgage" means a mortgage, deed of trust or real estate contract.
- 2.24. "Notice" means a notice provided under the provisions of RCW 64.90.515.
- 2.25. "Organizational Documents" means the instruments filed with the Secretary of State to create the Association and the instruments governing the internal affairs of the Association including, but not limited to, its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.
- 2.26. "Person" means an individual, corporation, business trust, estate, the trustee or beneficiary of a trust that is not a business trust, partnership, limited liability company, association, joint venture, public corporation, government, or governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality, or any other legal entity.
- 2.27. "Phase 1" means the portion of the Property described in Exhibit "A", Section 2, which includes one (1) Building with eighteen (18) Units, as shown on the Survey Map as Building D.
- 2.28. "Preventative Maintenance" means such Upkeep as shall be necessary from time to time to prevent premature failure of any component of a Unit or the Common Elements.
- 2.29. "Purchaser" means any Person, other than the Declarant or a dealer, who or which by means of a voluntary transfer acquires a legal or equitable interest in a Unit other than as security for an obligation.
- 2.30. "Record," used as a noun, means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form.

- 2.31. "Reserve" or "Reserves," when used as a noun, means money on deposit in a reserve fund or reserve account, which terms are synonymous.
- 2.32. "Rule" means a policy, guideline, restriction, procedure, or regulation of the Association, however denominated, that is not set forth in the Declaration or Organizational Documents and that governs the conduct of Persons or the use or appearance of property.
- 2.33. "Security interest" means an interest in real estate or personal property, created by contract or conveyance that secures payment or performance of an obligation. "Security interest" includes a lien created by a mortgage, deed of trust, real estate contract, lease intended as security, assignment of lease or rents intended as security, and any other consensual lien or title retention contract intended as security for an obligation.
- 2.34. "Special Limited Common Elements" means those Limited Common Elements that shall be repaired, replaced and subjected to periodic maintenance by the Association at the expense of the Owner of the Unit to which such Limited Common Element is allocated, under Sections 6.2.3 and 10.7 of this Declaration. In this Condominium, the Special Limited Common Elements consist of any items described in Subsection 6.1.3 and 6.2.2 hereof.
- 2.35. "Special Declarant Rights" means rights reserved for the benefit of the Declarant as described in Section 3.4 herein.
- 2.36. "Specially Allocated Expense" means any expense of the Association, including allocations to Reserves, allocated to some or all of the Unit Owners and assessable against their respective Units.
- 2.37. "Specially Allocated Assessment" means an Assessment made or deemed to be made by the Association against Units to which Specially Allocated Expenses are allocated under Section 10.7 of this Declaration.
- 2.38. "Subsequent Phase" means the creation by the Declarant of additional Units and associated Limited Common Elements and Common Elements on all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property pursuant to Article 3 and other provisions of this Declaration.
- 2.39. "Subsequent Phase Amendment" means an amendment to this Declaration and/or Survey Map executed and recorded by the Declarant unilaterally pursuant to RCW 64.90.250(a) in order to exercise a Special Declarant Right to bring a new Subsequent Phase of the Condominium into being on all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as provided in Article 3 and other provisions of this Declaration.

- 2.40. "Subsequent Phase Property" means that portion of the Property included in the Condominium upon which the Declarant has the right to create Units or Common Elements, assign Limited Common Elements or withdraw from the Condominium, as described in Exhibit "A", Section 3, and shown on the Survey Map. The Subsequent Phase Property may be expanded by the addition of all or any portion of the Additional Development Property to the Condominium.
- 2.41. "Survey Map" means the Map for the Condominium and any amendment thereto prepared in accordance with the Governing Law. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.245(1), the Survey Map is to be construed as comprising a part of this Declaration.
- 2.42. "Tangible medium" means a writing, copy of a writing, facsimile, or a physical reproduction, each on paper or on other tangible material.
- 2.43. "Unit" means a physical portion of the Condominium designated for separate ownership, the boundaries of which are described in Section 4.2 hereof
- 2.44. "Unit Owner" means the Declarant or any other Person who owns a Unit, but does not include a Person who has an interest in a Unit solely as security for an obligation. "Unit Owner" means the vendee and not the vendor of a Unit under a real estate contract.
- 2.45. "Upkeep" means any care, inspection, maintenance, operation, repair, repainting, remodeling, restoration, improvement, renovation, alteration, replacement and reconstruction that is necessary to maintain property in a decent, safe and sanitary condition, in keeping with standards established in the Governing Documents of the Condominium.
- 2.46. "Writing" does not include an electronic transmission.
- 2.47. "Written" means embodied in a tangible medium.

ARTICLE III DESCRIPTION OF LAND, BUILDINGS, DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS AND SPECIAL DECLARANT RIGHTS

3.1 Land and Street Address.

The Building and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 6407 Portal Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

3.2 Project Type – Building and Phasing.

- 3.2.1 <u>Project Type</u>. This Condominium is a storage facility with Units that are to be used for varying purposes, including storage, business and other commercial uses (as described with more particularity in Subsection 9.1.1 of this Declaration).
- 3.2.2 <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains one (1) Building known as Building D with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Building D contains eighteen (18) Units and is a steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basement. All Units in Building D include a loft.
- 3.2.3 Development in Phases. The Declarant intends to develop the Condominium as a multi-building park in multiple Subsequent Phases on the Property described in Exhibit "A", Section 1, as it may be amended to add or withdraw property. Phase 1 consists of eighteen (18) Units in one (1) Building as shown on the Survey Map and located on the portion of the Property described in Exhibit "A", Section 2. The Declarant has reserved Development Rights and Special Declarant Rights that allow the construction of additional Buildings and Units on the Subsequent Phase Property in one or more Phases, including the right to add additional property to the Condominium or the withdrawal of all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property. The Declarant may create up to an additional ninety (90) Units in multiple Buildings in one or more Subsequent Phases by the recording a Subsequent Phase Amendment to the Declaration in accordance with Subsection 3.3.2(b). Whether Declarant develops additional Subsequent Phases on the Subsequent Phase Property, is in Declarant's sole discretion.
- 3.2.4 Additional Development Property. The Declarant is the Owner of a parcel of real property adjoining the Property, the land described in Exhibit "A", Section 4. If the Condominium located on the Property is successful, the Declarant may add the Additional Development Property to the Condominium. If the Additional Development Property is added to the Condominium, the Declarant has reserved Development Rights that allows the construction of additional Units on that Property in one or more phases or the withdrawal of all or a portion of that Property. The Declarant may add the Additional Development Property to the Condominium by recording an amendment to the Declaration, which amends Exhibit "A" to add the Additional Development Property, or a portion thereof, to the Condominium. The Additional Development Property added to the Condominium will become part of the Subsequent Phase Property upon recording of the amendment to the Declaration and all Special Declarant

Rights and Development Rights to Declarant will be effective over that Property.

3.3 <u>Development Rights</u>.

- 3.3.1 <u>Description</u>. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(1)(g), the Declarant has reserved Development Rights that are personal to the Declarant and may be exercised, or not exercised, at the sole discretion of the Declarant as follows.
 - 3.3.1.1 The right to add all or a portion of the Additional Development Property to the Condominium.
 - 3.3.1.2 The right to add improvements to the Condominium. This includes but is not limited to parking areas and other improvements in Phase 1, as well as the infrastructure and Buildings in Subsequent Phase(s).
 - 3.3.1.3 The right to create Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements, including but not limited to, the right to create an additional ninety (90) Units and associated Common Elements and Limited Common Elements in one or more Subsequent Phases. In addition, the right to create airspace Units with no structures located for the purpose of financing or title insurance and such Units will be considered development Units and the Declarant may amend this Declaration to include language consistent with the creation of development Units.
 - 3.3.1.4 The right to subdivide or combine Units and/or relocate their common boundaries.
 - 3.3.1.5 The right to assign portions of the Common Elements as Limited Common Elements pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(1)(f) or to reallocate Limited Common Elements with respect to Units that have not been conveyed by the Declarant.
 - 3.3.1.6 The right to withdraw any portion of the Subsequent Phase Property. The right of withdrawal applies to any real property that is added to the Condominium; included with this is the right to withdraw or reserve any easements necessary for the use of the withdrawn property.
 - 3.3.1.7 All of the above described Development Rights apply to the Subsequent Phase Property. In addition, the rights reserved in Subsection 3.3.1.2 apply to all of the Property in the Condominium and the rights reserved in Subsection 3.3.1.1 apply to the Additional

Development Property. These Development Rights may be exercised with respect to different portions of property at different times. The Declarant makes no assurance with regard to the timing and order of adding Subsequent Phases adding the Additional Development Property or the withdrawal of real property. If the Declarant exercises any Development Right as to any portion of the Subsequent Phase Property, the Declarant is not required to exercise any Development Right as to the remainder of the Subsequent Phase Property.

Without limiting the foregoing, the Declarant reserves the right to expand the scope of development within the Condominium through phased development. The Declarant reserves the right to create Subsequent Phases of development in its sole discretion. Declarant's decision in this regard will be market-driven.

- 3.3.2 <u>Procedure for Exercise</u>. The following procedures govern the exercise of Development Rights:
 - (a) <u>General Procedure</u>. To exercise any reserved Development Right, the Declarant must prepare, execute, and record an amendment to the Declaration, including if applicable, a Subsequent Phase Amendment and Survey Map in accordance with the requirements of RCW 64.90.245 and RCW 64.90.285(3). The Declarant is the Unit Owner of any Units created.
 - (b) Subsequent Phase Amendment to Declaration. A Subsequent Phase Amendment to the Declaration shall assign an identifying number to each new Unit created, and shall reallocate the Allocated Interests among all Units in existence following the amendment, using the same formulas or factors for allocation specified in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 hereof. In general, the initial Allocated Interests would abate, pro rata, as new Units are added. The Subsequent Phase Amendment shall amend Exhibit "A" to remove that portion of the property upon which Units being created are located from the Subsequent Phase Property and amend Exhibit "B" listing the Units in the Condominium, including those being created, together with all of the information called for by that exhibit and reallocating the Allocated Interests among all of the Units in accordance with this Declaration, and by filing an amendment to the Survey Map of the Units created by that Subsequent Phase, the Limited Common Elements assigned thereto and any remaining Subsequent Phase Property. In addition, the Subsequent Phase Amendment shall describe any Common Elements and any Limited Common Elements thereby created and, in the case of Limited Common Elements, designate the Unit to which each is allocated to the extent required under RCW 64.90.240.

- (c) <u>Subdividing or Combining Units</u>. If the Declarant exercises a Development Right to [i] subdivide a Unit into two or more Units or [ii] combines two or more Units into a lesser number of Units, whether or not any part of a Unit is converted into Common Elements, or Common Elements are converted Units, the amendment to the Declaration shall reallocate all the Allocated Interests of the original Unit[s] among the Unit[s] created by the subdivision or combination in any reasonable and equitable manner prescribed by the Declarant at the time of such subdivision or combination.
- 3.3.3 <u>Time Limits on Development Rights</u>. The Declarant may exercise the Development Rights described in Subsection 3.3.1 of this Declaration within ten (10) years from the date of the conveyance by the Declarant of the first Unit in the Condominium to a Person other than the Declarant. Declarant may commence construction of any improvements relating to such Development Rights at any time prior thereto, under the Easement Rights and Special Declarant Rights reserved in Sections 16.3 and 3.4 of this Declaration.
- 3.3.4 Sequence of Exercise of Rights. Subject to the time limitations stated in Subsection 3.3.3 hereof, and except as otherwise expressly provided elsewhere in this Declaration, the Development Rights described in Subsection 3.3.1 of this Declaration may be exercised with respect to different parcels of real property at different times, at any time, at different times and in any order, without further assurances or limitation of any sort, either in all or in any portion of the remainder of any such property subject to such Rights. In this regard, the Declarant states pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(h), that no assurances are made with reference to the sizes or location of any parcels of land that may be added to or withdrawn from the Condominium, the sequence in which they might be added or withdrawn, or whether if any Development Right is exercised in any portion of specified real estate subject to that Development Right, that Development Right must be exercised in all or in any other portion of the remainder of that real estate.
- 3.3.5 <u>Declarant's Liability for Expenses</u>. The Declarant alone is liable for all expenses in connection with real estate subject to Development Rights and no other Unit Owner and no other portion of the Condominium is subject to a claim for payment of those expenses. However, the expenses associated with the operation, maintenance, repair, and replacement of a Common Element that the Unit Owners have a right to use must be paid by the Association as a Common Expense. Unless the Declaration provides otherwise, any income or proceeds from real estate subject to Development Rights inures to the Declarant.

3.3.6 Election to Withdraw Land. The Declarant may at any time or times elect to withdraw from the Condominium all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property, as it may be described in Exhibit "A", Section 3, at that time, by (a) recording an Amendment to Declaration describing the withdrawal signed only by the Declarant which describes the land withdrawn; (b) recording an amendment to Exhibit "A" describing the Property remaining in the Condominium; (c) recording an amendment to Exhibit "A" describing any remaining Property subject to Development Rights; and (d) filing an amendment to the Survey Map showing the Property remaining in the Condominium. The Declarant shall be the owner of any property withdrawn from the Condominium and the Unit Owners will have no beneficial or legal interest in the withdrawn property. Any liens that arise in connection with the Declarant's ownership of or construction of improvements on any property withdrawn from the Condominium shall attach only to the Declarant's interest in the withdrawn property and shall not adversely affect the rights of Unit Owners or the priority of any Security interests on the Units. All taxes and costs relating to the withdrawn property after it is withdrawn shall be paid by or allocated to the Declarant. In that connection, the Declarant reserves the right to execute, on behalf of the Unit Owners and the Association, any applications to governmental agencies or other documents or instruments necessary to establish the Subsequent Phase Property, or any portion thereof, that the Declarant desires to withdraw as a legal lot. Declarant may take any actions to create individual lots of record for the purpose of withdrawal, including but not limited to, platting or lot line adjustment.

3.4 Special Declarant Rights.

Pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(1)(g), the Declarant has reserved the following Special Declarant Rights for the purpose of furthering and completing the development of the Condominium: To complete any improvements indicated on the Survey Map or described in the Declaration; to exercise any Development Right under Subsection 3.3.1 hereof (or any other provision); to maintain sales offices, management offices, signs advertising the Condominium, and models within the Common Elements and unsold Units; to use easements through the Common Elements for the purpose of making improvements within the Condominium; to make the Condominium subject to a master association; to merge or consolidate the Condominium with another condominium; to attend Meetings of the Unit Owners and, except during an executive session, the Board; to have access to the records of the Association to the same extent as a Unit Owner; and to appoint or remove any officer or Board member of the Association or to veto or approve a proposed action of the Board or Association or any master association during the Declarant Control Period described in Section 8.1 hereof. A failure by the Declarant to veto or approve any such proposed action within thirty (30) days after receipt of written Notice of the proposed action shall be deemed to constitute approval thereof by the Declarant. Except with respect to the right to exercise Development Rights, which is governed by Subsection 3.3. hereof, or as limited in Section 8.1 hereof with

respect to Declarant Control, Special Declarant Rights shall terminate ten (10) years from the date of the conveyance of the first Unit in the Condominium to a purchaser other than the Declarant. To the extent that these Special Declarant Rights deviate from RCW 64.90.010(5), it is to address the election made by the Declarant in Section 1.5 hereof.

ARTICLE IV UNITS

4.1 Number and Identification of Units.

- 4.1.1 <u>Initial Units</u>. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1. The Identifying Number and the approximate square footage of each Unit, as well as the level or levels on which each Unit is located is set forth in Exhibit "B". Because the Units are restricted to non-residential use, the information required by RCW 64.90.210(1)(d)(ii) and (iii) is omitted. The location and dimensions of the Units as so numbered is set forth in the Survey Map.
- 4.1.2 <u>Units Created by Phased Development</u>. The Declarant reserves the right to create an additional ninety (90) Units pursuant to Development Rights reserved in Subsection 3.3.1 of this Declaration. The total amount of Units that could be created is one hundred eight (108). Reference should be made to that Subsection for additional information. The total number of Units includes any Units that may be created on the Additional Development Property if any portion is added to the Condominium.

4.2 Unit Boundaries.

The boundaries of each Unit are as follows: (i) The vertical boundaries of the Units are the unfinished interior surfaces of the perimeter walls; (ii) the lower boundary is the surface of the concrete floor slab or subflooring material as the case may be; and (iii) the top boundary is the bottom surface of the structural portions of the ceiling. Accordingly, a Unit shall include all panels, wallboards or any other materials constituting any part of the finished surfaces of the walls, floors and ceilings within the Unit. All other portions of the walls floors and ceilings are a part of the Common Elements. All spaces, interior partitions, and other fixtures or improvements within the boundaries of a Unit and which are not otherwise defined herein as a Common or Limited Common Element are part of such Unit, including any mezzanines constructed within the Unit.

4.3 Monuments as Boundaries.

The physical boundaries of a Unit constructed in substantial accordance with the original Survey Map constitute its boundaries rather than any metes and bounds expressed in the

Survey, regardless of settling or lateral movement of the Building or minor variance between boundaries shown on the Survey Map and those of the Building.

4.4 Additional Items Included in Units.

Each Unit contains: (i) all nonstructural interior partition walls located within the boundaries of the Unit; (ii) any mezzanine or loft constructed within a Unit; (iii) all lath, furring, wallboard, plasterboard, plaster, paneling, tiles, wallpaper, paint, finished flooring, and any other materials constituting any part of the finished surfaces thereof are a part of the Unit, and all other portions of the walls, floors, or ceilings are a part of the Common Elements; and (iv) all interior doors and all immediately visible fixtures, appliances, built-in cabinetry, and mechanical, electrical and communication systems and equipment, commencing at the point of disconnection from the structural body of the building, or from utility lines, pipes or systems serving another Unit or the Common Elements.

4.5 Items Excluded from a Unit.

A Unit shall be deemed not to include: pipes, wires, conduits and other utility lines, ventilation or other ducts, bearing walls and structural portions of the building running through a Unit that are utilized for or serve another Unit or the Common Elements, and all other property and fixtures of any kind that are not removable without jeopardizing the soundness, safety or usefulness of the remainder of the Condominium.

4.6 Maintenance of Units.

Each Unit Owner, at his or her sole expense, shall have the right and the duty to keep the interior of his or her Unit and its fixtures, equipment, and appurtenances in good order, condition and repair and shall do all Preventative Maintenance, repairs and/or replacements at such times as are necessary to maintain the good appearance and condition of such Unit. Each Owner shall also be responsible for the maintenance, repair or replacement of any individual heating, ventilating or air-conditioning equipment, wherever located, installed for the sole and exclusive use of the Unit, and of any other device or equipment lying outside the boundaries of the Unit but installed for the sole and exclusive use of the Unit, and of any other fixtures, appliances, systems or equipment described in Section 4.4(iv) hereof. This Section shall not be construed as permitting any interference with or damage to the structural integrity of the building or interference with the use and enjoyment of the Common Elements or of the other Units or any of them, nor shall it be construed to limit the powers or obligations of the Board hereunder.

4.7 Alteration of Units by Unit Owner.

Subject to the provisions of this Declaration and other provisions of law, a Unit Owner:

4.7.1 May make improvements or alterations to the Owner's Unit that do not affect the structural integrity or mechanical, electrical or other utility

- systems of any other Unit or the Common Elements, or lessen the support of any portion of the Condominium.
- 4.7.2 May not change the appearance of the Common Elements or alter structural components of a Unit without the advance written permission of the Board.
- 4.7.3 May, after acquiring an adjoining Unit or an adjoining part of an adjoining Unit, and following approval of the Board of Directors, remove or alter any intervening partition or create apertures therein, even if the partition in whole or in part is a Common Element, if those acts do not adversely affect the structural integrity or mechanical or electrical systems of any other Units or the Common Elements, or lessen the support of any portion of the Condominium. Removal of partitions or creation of apertures under this Subsection is not a relocation of boundaries. The Board of Directors shall approve a Unit Owner's request, which request shall include the plans and specifications for the proposed removal or alteration, within thirty days from delivery of the request, unless the proposed alteration does not comply with the Governing Law or the Declaration or if it would impair the integrity of any structural, mechanical, plumbing or electrical systems in the Condominium. The failure of the Board of Directors to act upon a request within such period shall be deemed approval thereof.

4.8 Relocation of Unit Boundaries.

4.8.1 Combining Units and Relocation of Boundaries between Units. Subject to the provisions of any applicable building, zoning or other applicable regulations, and with the consent of any Eligible Mortgagees holding mortgages in the affected Units pursuant to Section 15.3, the boundaries between adjoining Units may be relocated, but only by an amendment to the Governing Documents as provided in Article XVII hereof, following application to the Board by the Owners of those Units. If the Owners of the adjoining Units have specified a reallocation between their Units of their Allocated Interests, the application must state the proposed reallocations. Where two or more entire Units are combined, the Allocated Interests allocated to the resulting Unit shall equal the sum of the Allocated Interests formerly allocated to each of the Units that were combined. Unless the Board of Directors determines, after receipt of all required information, that the reallocations are unreasonable or that the proposed boundary relocation does not comply with the Declaration, RCW 64.90.255, or other provisions of law, the Board must approve the application and prepare any amendments to the Declaration and Survey Map in accordance with the requirements of Subsection 4.8.3 below.

4.8.2 Relocation of Boundaries between Units and Common Elements.

- (a) <u>Relocation Permitted</u>. Subject to the other provisions hereof and to other provisions of law, boundaries between Units and Common Elements may be relocated to incorporate Common Elements within a Unit by an amendment to the Declaration upon application to the Association by the Unit Owner of the Unit who proposes to relocate a boundary. The amendment may be approved only if the Unit Owner of the Unit, the boundary of which is being relocated, and Persons entitled to cast at least sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes in the Association, including sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes allocated to Units, agree to such relocation.
- (b) <u>Payment of Fees or Charges</u>. The Association may require payment to the Association of a one-time fee or charge, or continuing fees or charges, payable by the Unit Owners on whose behalf the boundaries are relocated.
- 4.8.3 Amendments to Declaration and Survey Map. In any circumstance described in this Section 4.8, the Association shall (i) prepare an amendment to the Declaration that identifies the Units involved, states the reallocations, is executed by those Unit Owners and the Association, contains words of conveyance between them, and is recorded in the name of the grantor, the grantee and the Association as appropriate and as required under RCW 64.90.285(3), in the Office of the County Auditor; and (ii) obtain and record an amendment to the Survey Map complying with the requirements of RCW 64.90.245, as necessary to show the altered boundaries between adjoining Units, and their dimensions and Identifying Numbers.
- 4.8.4 Costs to be assessed to affected Unit Owners. All costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, incurred in preparing and recording amendments to the Governing Documents shall be paid to the Association by the Owners of the affected Units prior to recordation of the required amendments to the Governing Documents.

4.9 Subdivision of Units.

Any Unit that has been previously combined with another Unit may be subdivided. All other Unit subdivision is prohibited.

ARTICLE V COMMON ELEMENTS

5.1. Description of Common Elements.

Except as otherwise specifically reserved, assigned or limited by the provisions of Article VI hereof, the Common Elements of the Condominium consist of the following:

- 5.1.1. The Property above-described on which the Building(s) is situated, as depicted on the Survey Map.
- 5.1.2. The roofs, foundations, columns, girders, studding, joists, beams, supports, main walls (as opposed to nonbearing interior partitions of Units), and all other structural parts of the Building(s), to the boundaries of the Units as described above in Section 4.2.
- 5.1.3. Installations of services for common use such as main power lines, exterior lighting, main water or sewer lines, pipes, conduits, and wires, wherever they may be located, whether in partitions or otherwise; any tanks, pumps, motors, fans, compressors, heating or cooling units, filtration systems, chutes or ducts serving common areas; any common trash receptacles, containers or "dumpsters," any common mailbox facilities, and in general any and all apparatus and installations existing for common use rather than for any one Unit.
- 5.1.4. The landscaped areas, retaining walls, fences, driving areas and walkways which surround and provide access to the Buildings.
- 5.1.5. The sprinkler room for Building D as shown on the Survey Map.
- 5.1.6. All other parts of the Property necessary or convenient to its existence, maintenance and safety, or normally in common use.

5.2. Partition, Conveyance, or Encumbrance.

5.2.1. Except as permitted by this Declaration or the Governing Law, the Common Elements shall remain undivided and are not subject to partition; any purported conveyance, encumbrance, judicial sale, or other voluntary or involuntary transfer of an undivided interest in the Common Elements made without the Unit to which that interest is allocated is void. No Unit Owner or other Person may bring any action for partition or division of the Common Elements, except as provided in Section 6.4 hereof. Portions of the Common Elements that are not necessary for the habitability of a Unit may be conveyed or subjected to a Security Interest by the Association, but only as provided below in this Section 5.2, if the Owners of Units to which

- at least eighty percent (80%) of the votes in the Association are allocated, along with that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees specified in Article XV of this Declaration consent to this action; but all the Owners of Units to which any Limited Common Element is allocated must agree in order to convey that Limited Common Element or subject it to a security interest.
- 5.2.2. The Association, on behalf of the Unit Owners, may contract to convey or dedicate an interest in the Condominium, but the contract is not enforceable against the Association until approved pursuant to Subsections 5.2.1 and 5.2.3 hereof. Thereafter, the Association has all powers necessary and appropriate to effect the conveyance or encumbrance, including the power to execute deeds or other instruments.
- 5.2.3. An agreement to convey Common Elements or subject them to a security interest must be evidenced by the execution of an agreement, or ratifications thereof, in the same manner as required for deeds, by the requisite number of Unit Owners. The agreement must specify a date after which the agreement will be void unless recorded before that date. The agreement and all ratifications thereof must be recorded in every county in which a portion of the Condominium is situated and is effective only upon recording.
- 5.2.4. If the consent of Eligible Mortgagees holding security interests on at least eighty percent of the Units subject to security interests held by Eligible Mortgagees on the day the Unit Owners' agreement under Subsection 5.2.3 hereof is recorded, is obtained, then:
 - (a) A conveyance of Common Elements pursuant to this Section 5.2 terminates both the undivided interests in those Common Elements allocated to the Units and the security interests in those undivided interests held by all Persons holding security interests in the Units; and
 - (b) An encumbrance of Common Elements pursuant to this Section 5.2 has priority over all preexisting encumbrances on the undivided interests in those Common Elements held by all Persons holding security interests in the Units.
- 5.2.5. The consents of Eligible Mortgagees, or a certificate of the Secretary affirming that the requisite percentage of Eligible Mortgagees have consented, may be recorded at any time before the date on which the agreement under Subsection 5.2.3 becomes void. Such consents or certificates recorded are valid from the date they are recorded for purposes of calculating the percentage of consenting eligible mortgagees, regardless of later conveyance or encumbrances on those Units. If the required percentage of Eligible Mortgagees consent, a conveyance or encumbrance of Common Elements does not affect interests having priority over the

Declaration or created by the Association after the Declaration was recorded.

- 5.2.6. Proceeds of the sale or a loan are an asset of the Association, but the proceeds of the sale of Limited Common Elements must be distributed equitably among the Unit Owners of Units to which the Limited Common Elements were allocated. This Section 5.2 does not apply to the incorporation of Common Elements into Units as a result of relocating Unit boundaries pursuant to Subsection 4.8.2 hereof, to subdividing Units pursuant to Subsection 4.9 hereof or to eminent domain proceedings, which are described in Article 12 to to this Declaration.
- 5.2.7. Any purported conveyance, encumbrance, or other voluntary transfer of Common Elements, unless made pursuant to this Section 5.2, is void. A conveyance or encumbrance of Common Elements pursuant to this Section 5.2 shall not deprive any Unit of its rights of access and support.

5.3. Allocated Interests in the Common Elements.

- 5.3.1. <u>Initial Allocation</u>. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.235, the Declarant has allocated to each existing Unit in the Condominium an undivided interest in the Common Elements of the Condominium, which is known as the Unit's Allocated Interest in the Common Elements. These undivided interests have been allocated among the Units generally in proportion to of the size of each Unit relative to the other Unit in the Condominium. Each Unit's Allocated Interest in the Common Elements is expressed as a percentage and is stated with particularity on the attached Exhibit "B."
- 5.3.2. <u>Reallocation on Exercise of Development Rights</u>. In the event that the Declarant exercises a Development Right to create additional Units in the Condominium, these initial Allocated Interests shall be reallocated pursuant to Subsection 3.3.2 hereof.

5.4. Maintenance, Repair and Replacement – Association.

The Condominium Association is responsible for maintenance, repair, and replacement of the Common Elements, including the Limited Common Elements, except as may be provided in Subsections 6.2 hereof.

5.5. Schedules for Preventative Maintenance, Other Routine Maintenance and Reserves.

The Board, with the assistance of the Association's Manager and/or other competent professionals, should develop a schedule of routine Preventative Maintenance for all components of the Common Elements.

5.6. Right of Access.

- 5.6.1. Owners' Rights of Use of Common Elements. Subject to the provisions of Section 5.7 below and other provisions of the Governing Documents, the Unit Owners have a right to use the Common Elements that are not Limited Common Elements for the purposes for which the Common Elements were intended.
- 5.6.2. <u>Units Subject to Rights of Access</u>. Each Unit Owner shall afford to the Association and, as needed, to other Unit Owner(s), and to their respective agents or employees, access through such Owner's Unit and any appurtenant Limited Common Elements reasonably necessary for the purposes stated herein, and for repairs to other Units or to Limited Common Elements serving same. If damage is inflicted on the Common Elements, or on any Unit through which access is taken, the Unit Owner responsible for the damage, or the Association if it is responsible, shall be liable for the repair thereof, as provided in Section 8.2 hereof.

5.7. No Interference with Common Elements.

No Person shall obstruct any of the Common Elements nor shall any Person place or cause or permit anything to be placed or stored on or in any of the Common Elements (except those areas designated for storage by the Governing Documents) without the approval of the Board. Nothing shall be damaged, altered, constructed in, or removed from the Common Elements except with the prior written consent of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VI LIMITED COMMON ELEMENTS

6.1. Description of Limited Common Elements.

Limited Common Elements are those portions of the Common Elements allocated to and reserved for the exclusive use of one or more, but fewer than all of the Units. They consist of:

- 6.1.1. All exterior doors, windows, and large warehouse overhead doors are Limited Common Elements allocated exclusively to the Unit they serve. These items are Special Limited Common Elements.
- 6.1.2. If any chute, flue, duct, wire, pipe, conduit, bearing wall, bearing column, or any other fixture (including without limitation any individual heating, ventilating or air conditioning equipment) lies partially within and partially outside the designated boundaries of a Unit, any portion thereof

serving only that Unit is a Limited Common Element allocated solely to that Unit, and any portion thereof serving more than one Unit or any portion of the Common Elements is a part of the Common Elements. See also Subsection 6.2.2 hereof.

6.1.3. The boundaries of the Limited Common Elements are defined by the interior surfaces of any walls, floors, ceilings, doors, windows, ground, railings, painted striping, fence, curb or other structure that may support or enclose the same, but shall not include any of the exterior surfaces of the exterior walls of the Building.

6.2. Maintenance and Installation of Limited Common Elements.

- 6.2.1. General Responsibility as Between Owner and Association. Each Owner of a Unit to which any of the above-described Limited Common Elements are appurtenant shall be responsible for cleaning and caring for such Limited Common Elements, and keeping them in sightly condition. Except as provided in Subsection 6.2.2 below, the Board shall have exclusive control of painting, decorating, repairing, replacing and performing necessary periodic maintenance to all Limited Common Elements.
- 6.2.2. Owners' Special Rights and Responsibilities. Any mechanical equipment comprising any heating, ventilating or air conditioning system serving only one Unit but lying outside the boundaries of the Unit, or any other form of equipment installed by or for the Owner of a Unit within the Common Elements and serving only such Unit, shall be maintained, repaired and replaced by the Unit's Owner in a functional, clean and tidy condition.
- 6.2.3. <u>Financial Responsibilities as Between Owner and Association.</u>
 Maintenance, painting, repair or replacement of the structure and finish of the Limited Common Elements, other than those described in Subsection 6.2.2 above, shall be a Common Expense. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Board shall recover the costs of repairs to and replacement of the Special Limited Common Elements (described in Article II hereof), through Specially Allocated Assessments levied pursuant to Section 10.7 hereof.

6.3. Reallocation between Units.

A Limited Common Element may be reallocated between Units, but only with the approval of the Board of Directors and by an amendment to the Declaration executed by the Owners of the Units to which the Limited Common Element was and will be allocated, respectively. The Board of Directors shall approve the request of the Owner or Owners under this Subsection within thirty days, unless the proposed reallocation does not comply with the Governing Law

or this Declaration. The failure of the Board of Directors to act upon a request within such period shall be deemed approval thereof. The amendment shall be recorded in the names of the parties and of the Condominium.

6.4. Change in Character.

A Limited Common Element may be (a) created from and reallocated to one or more Units from the General Common Elements, or (b) incorporated into an existing Unit or Units, only on the following conditions. Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes in the Association are allocated, including the Owner(s) of the Unit(s) to which the Limited Common Element will be assigned or incorporated, along with that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees specified in Article XV of this Declaration, must agree to reallocate a Common Element as a Limited Common Element or to incorporate a General Common Element or a Limited Common Element into an existing Unit. Such reallocation or incorporation shall be reflected in an amendment to the Declaration and Survey Map.

ARTICLE VII UNIT OWNERS ASSOCIATION

7.1. Name and Form of Association.

The name of the Association shall be "Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association." The Association has been incorporated by the Declarant as a non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of Washington. The rights and duties of the members and of said corporation shall be governed by the provisions of this Declaration.

7.2. Powers & Duties of Association.

- 7.2.1. <u>Duties & Responsibility of Association</u>. The purposes for which the Association was formed are to maintain, repair, replace and manage the Common Elements of the Condominium, to provide necessary insurance coverage, and to enforce provisions of the Governing Documents, so as to protect the safety and well-being of Owners and tenants of the Condominium and preserve the long-term value of the Condominium Property for the benefit of the Unit Owners.
- 7.2.2. Powers Exercised by Board of Directors. Except for rights of Unit Owners explicitly reserved in the Governing Documents, the Board of Directors shall have the exclusive right and power to govern the Association. Such powers are set forth with particularity in the Bylaws of the Association and, except as otherwise expressly provided herein are not limited in this Declaration.

- 7.2.3. Power to Assign Future Income. Without limiting the foregoing, the Association also shall have the power to assign its right to future income (including the right to collect and receive Common Expense Assessments), provided that any specific assignment is ratified in advance by the Owners under the following procedures authorized by the Governing Law:
 - (a) The Board must provide Notice of the intent to borrow to all Unit Owners. The Notice must include the purpose and maximum amount of the loan, the estimated amount and term of any Assessments required to repay the loan, a reasonably detailed projection of how the money will be expended, and the interest rate and term of the loan.
 - (b) In the Notice, the Board must set a date for a Meeting of the Unit Owners, which must not be less than fourteen and no more than sixty days after providing the Notice, to consider ratification of the borrowing.
 - (c) Unless at that Meeting, whether or not a quorum is present, Unit Owners holding a majority of the votes in the Association reject the proposal to borrow funds, the Association may proceed to borrow the funds in substantial accordance with the terms contained in the Notice.
- 7.2.4. Rights of Association Lenders. A lender who has extended credit to the Association secured by an assignment of income or an encumbrance on the Common Elements may enforce its security agreement in accordance with its terms, subject to the requirements of the Governing Law and other law. A requirement that the Association must deposit its periodic common charges before default with the lender to which the Association's income has been assigned, or increase its common charges at the lender's direction by amounts reasonably necessary to amortize the loan in accordance with its terms, does not violate the prohibitions on lender approval contained in RCW 64.90.295(1), but lender requirements for deposits of Association income must be consistent with the provisions of RCW 64.90.530(3) and (4).

7.3. Membership in Association.

Membership in the Association is automatically associated with and appurtenant to the ownership of a Unit in the Condominium. Except in the case of a termination of the Condominium, the membership of the Association at all times consists exclusively of all Unit Owners. Rights and privileges of membership are specified in the Bylaws of the Association.

7.4. Voting.

- 7.4.1. <u>Voting Process</u>. The manner of voting shall be as prescribed in the Bylaws.
- 7.4.2. Allocated Interests for Voting. The Declarant has allocated to each Unit in the Condominium a vote in the Association which is known as the Unit's Allocated Interest for voting or "vote". The allocation of voting power among the Units has been determined generally on the basis of the size of each Unit relative to all other Units in the Condominium. Each Unit's Allocated Interest for voting is expressed as a percentage of the total voting power and is stated with particularity on the attached Exhibit "B".

7.5. Bylaws of Association.

Bylaws for the administration of the Association and the Condominium, and for other purposes not inconsistent with this Declaration, have been or will be prepared by the Declarant. The Bylaws may contain supplementary, not inconsistent, provisions regarding the operation of the Condominium administration of the Property. The Bylaws shall establish such provisions for quorum, ordering of meetings, and details regarding the giving of notice as may be required for the proper administration of the Association of the Condominium.

ARTICLE VIII MANAGEMENT OF CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION

- 8.1. Management by Declarant Period of Declarant Control.
 - 8.1.1. General Provisions for Declarant Control. Pursuant to Section 3.4 hereof, the Declarant has reserved the rights to (a) appoint and remove the Officers and members of the Board of Directors of the Association, and (b) veto or approve a proposed action of the Board or the Association, for a period of time known herein as the "Declarant Control Period," which shall not to exceed ten (10) years.
 - 8.1.2. <u>Limitations on Declarant Control</u>. Notwithstanding the period of time specified above, the period of Declarant Control shall terminate no later than the earliest of:
 - (a) Sixty days after conveyance of one hundred percent (100%) of the Units that may be created to Unit Owners other than the Declarant; or
 - (b) The day the Declarant, after giving Notice in a Record to Unit Owners, records an amendment to the Declaration voluntarily surrendering all rights

to appoint and remove Officers and Board Members. Such Notice may include a requirement that that during the remainder of the Declarant Control Period, specified actions of the Association or Board, as described in a recorded amendment to the Declaration executed by the Declarant, be approved by the Declarant before they become effective.

8.2. Authority of the Board.

- 8.2.1. General Authority. The Board, for the benefit of the Condominium and the Owners, shall have the authority to manage the project and enforce the provisions of the Governing Documents and Bylaws. The Board has all powers and authority granted to the Association pursuant to this Declaration that are not expressly subject to the approval of Unit Owners.
- 8.2.2. <u>Common Expenses</u>. The Board shall acquire and shall pay for, as Common Expenses, all goods and services requisite for the proper functioning of the Condominium, including, but not limited to the following items. Common Expenses of the Association include, but are not limited to the following, as and when applicable to the Condominium or its Association:
 - (a) Common water and sewer, common electrical, common garbage and/or trash collection, common gas, and any other necessary utility service as required for the Common Elements. See Section 10.7 of the Declaration for Specially Allocated Assessment items.
 - (b) Policies of insurance or bonds required by Article XI.
 - (c) The services of persons or firms as required to properly manage the affairs of the Condominium to the extent deemed advisable by the Board as well as such other personnel as the Board shall determine are necessary or proper for the operation of the Common Elements, whether such personnel are employed directly by the Board or are furnished by a Manager.
 - (d) The services of attorneys, along with bookkeepers and accountants qualified to maintain Association records in the manner required by the Bylaws, and to perform the independent audit required under the Bylaws.
 - (e) Painting, maintenance, repair and replacement of the Common Elements, landscaping work, and such furnishings and equipment for the Common Elements as the Board shall determine are necessary and proper.
 - (f) Any other materials, supplies, labor, services, maintenance, repairs, structural alterations, insurance, taxes or assessments that the Board is required by law to pay or procure or that in its opinion shall be necessary or proper for the operation of the Condominium, the maintenance, repair or

replacement of the Common Elements, or for the enforcement of this Declaration.

- (g) Maintenance and repair of any Unit, its Limited Common Elements, other appurtenances and appliances, if such maintenance or repair is reasonably necessary, in the opinion of the Board, to protect the Common Elements or to preserve the appearance and value of the Condominium development, and the Owner of said Unit has failed or refused to perform said maintenance or repair as required by Sections 4.6 and 6.2 of the Declaration, within a reasonable time after written Notice of the necessity of said maintenance or repair has been delivered by the Board to the Owner. The cost of such maintenance or repair shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit of such Owner, pursuant to Section 10.7 of the Declaration.
- 8.2.3. <u>Liens or Encumbrances</u>. The Board may also pay any amount necessary to discharge any lien or encumbrance that is claimed to constitute a lien against Common Elements or any portion thereof. Where one or more Owners are responsible for the existence of such lien, they shall be jointly and severally guilty of willful misconduct or gross negligence and thus liable for the cost of discharging it, and any costs and expenses incurred by the Board by reason of such lien or liens shall constitute Specially Allocated Assessments against the Units responsible, to the extent of their responsibility.
- 8.2.4. <u>Acquisition of Property</u>. The Board may acquire and hold in the name of the Association, for the benefit of the Owners, tangible and intangible personal property and real property and interests therein, and may dispose of the same by sale or otherwise. Such property shall thereafter be held, sold, leased, rented, mortgaged or otherwise dealt with for the benefit of the Association as the Board may direct.
- 8.2.5. No Business Authority. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to give the Board authority to conduct an active business for profit on behalf of all of the Owners or any of them.
- 8.3. Right of Entry Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry.
 - 8.3.1. Right of Entry Notice Generally Required. The Board and its agents or employees may enter any Unit or Limited Common Elements appurtenant thereto when necessary in connection with any maintenance, landscaping or construction for which the Board is responsible, or elsewhere in this Declaration, or in the event of a *bona fide* emergency. Except in the case of an emergency, reasonable advance Notice shall be given to the Unit Owner and, if applicable, to any lawful tenant in the Unit. Such entry shall be made with as little inconvenience to the Owner as practicable.

- 8.3.2. Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry. Any damage caused by such entry shall be repaired by the Association out of the Common Expense fund if the entry was due to an emergency (unless the emergency was caused by the Owner or a tenant of the Unit entered, in which case the cost shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit entered) or for the purpose of Upkeep to Common or Limited Common Elements where the repairs were undertaken by or under the direction or authority of the Board. If the Upkeep was necessitated by conditions within the Unit or performed at the request of its Owner or its lawful Occupants, the costs thereof shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against such Unit.
- 8.3.3. <u>Unit Owner to Afford Access to Association and Other Owner(s)</u>. Each Unit Owner shall afford to the Association and, as needed, to other Unit Owner(s), and to their respective agents or employees, access through such Owner's Unit and any appurtenant Limited Common Elements reasonably necessary for the purposes stated hereof, including necessary inspections by the Association, and for repairs to other Units.

8.4. Board as Attorney in Fact.

Each Owner, by the act of becoming an Owner of a Unit, shall be deemed to have irrevocably appointed the Board of Directors as his or her attorney-in-fact, with full power of substitution, to take such actions as are reasonably necessary to perform the duties of the Association and Board hereunder, including, but not limited to, the duties to maintain, repair and improve the Property, to deal with the Unit upon damage or destruction, to grant licenses and easements, and to secure and distribute condemnation awards and/or insurance proceeds.

8.5. Board or Association as Trustee.

With respect to a third person dealing with the Board or the Association in the Association's capacity as a trustee, the existence of trust powers and their proper exercise by the Association may be assumed without inquiry. A third person is not bound to inquire whether the Association has power to act as trustee or is properly exercising trust powers. A third person, without actual knowledge that the Association is exceeding or improperly exercising its powers, is fully protected in dealing with the Association as if it possessed and properly exercised the powers it purports to exercise. A third person is not bound to assure the proper application of trust assets paid or delivered to the Association in its capacity as trustee.

ARTICLE IX PERMITTED USES

9.1. Permitted Uses.

- 9.1.1. <u>Use of Units</u>. The Units and Common Elements may be used only for personal and commercial storage, office uses, and/or other lawful light commercial uses and purposes previously approved by the Board of Directors of this Condominium for which appropriate liability insurance protecting the Association may be obtained, so long as any and all such purposes are consistent with all applicable laws, ordinances and regulations of any governmental authority with jurisdiction.
- 9.1.2. <u>Residential Use</u>. No residential purposes (as defined in RCW 64.90.010(b)(8)) or uses of any sort are permitted on the Property.
- 9.1.3. Vehicle Parking and Operation. Except as elsewhere provided in this Declaration, parking spaces are restricted to use for parking of operable, properly licensed automobiles, motorcycles, light trucks and family vans; other items and equipment may be parked or kept therein only if expressly permitted by Rules and only in such parking areas, if any, as may be designated for such purpose by the Board of Directors. No vehicle shall be parked in an area not specifically designated for parking in the Governing Documents, or in a space that is too small for the vehicle. Vehicles shall be operated in a safe and responsible manner while on the Property. The Board may require removal of any inoperative or unregistered vehicle, and any other equipment or item improperly stored in parking spaces. If the same is not removed, the Board may cause removal at the risk and expense of the owner thereof, under such reasonable procedures as may be provided by Rules adopted by the Board. Any designated visitors parking areas shall be left open for use by visitors, guests, invitees and licensees of Unit Owners and their tenants; visitors' spaces are intended to be used by visitors and shall not be used for parking or storage of vehicles owned by Owners and/or other Occupants of Units. Unit Owners, tenants and guests may park operative automobiles directly outside of their Unit as long as someone is present within their Unit who may move the vehicle if necessary. Storage of personal vehicles or other items and equipment (such as boats, trailers, campers, or recreational vehicles) within the Condominium property is prohibited, except for the interiors of the Units. A motor vehicle is stored when it is parked at any location within the Condominium, outside the boundaries of a Unit, for more than two (2) consecutive hours, unless it's parked directly in front of that Owner's Unit, for allowed Unit uses, and in a manner that does not otherwise encumber or limit other Unit Owner's access to their respective Unit and to general ingress and egress to the Property. The Board may adopt Rules governing other aspects of vehicle use within the Common Elements of the Condominium.

- 9.1.4. Exterior Appearance. To preserve a uniform exterior appearance of the Building(s), the Board shall provide for the maintenance of the exterior of the Building(s) and the Common Elements and Limited Common Elements visible to the public, including the providing of the painting and other decorative finish of the Building(s) or other Common Elements or Limited Common Elements. No Owner may modify or decorate the exterior of the Building or the exterior doors of any Unit without the prior written consent of the Board. This power of the Association extends to doors and other visible portions of each Unit.
- 9.1.5. Offensive Activity. No noxious, offensive, smelly, excessively noisy, excessive vibration or illegal activity shall be carried on in any Unit or the Common Elements, nor shall anything be done therein which is or may become a nuisance or an unreasonable source of annoyance to other Unit Owners or other lawful occupants of the Condominium, nor shall any activity which may in any way create a nuisance or public health or safety hazard, or obstruct or interfere with the rights of other Owners or occupants of the Condominium, or which could interfere with or prevent the normal operation, maintenance, use, enjoyment, alteration or further development of the Property. Construction, remodeling and maintenance of a Unit shall not be deemed to be vibration, noise or odor inconsistent with the limitations of this subsection.

9.1.6. Hazardous Substances.

9.1.6.1. Generally. The Owner of each Unit shall not permit any hazardous substance to be generated, processed, stored, transported, handled or disposed of on, under, in or through the Owner's Unit or the Property except in compliance with any applicable law, order, ordinance, or regulation, and each Owner shall indemnify, defend, and hold harmless the other Owner or Owners and the Association from all fines, suits, procedures, claims and Actions of any kind arising out of or in any way connected with any spills or discharges of Hazardous Substances or wastes arising out of or in any way connected with any spills or discharges of Hazardous Substances or wastes arising from the operation or use of the Unit or the Property by the Owner or the tenants or invitees of the Unit. As used here, the term "Hazardous Substance" means any hazardous, toxic or dangerous substance, waste or material which is or becomes regulated under any federal, state or local statute, ordinance, rule, regulation or other law now or hereafter in effect pertaining to environmental protection, contamination or cleanup, including without limitation any substance, waste or material which now or hereafter is designated a "Hazardous Substance" under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (42 U.S.C. s 9601, et seq.), or under any local or state rule or regulation, without limiting the foregoing, Hazardous Substances shall include, but not be limited to, any substance which after being released into the environment and upon exposure, ingestion, inhalation or assimilation, either directly from the environment or indirectly by ingestion through food chains, will or may reasonably be anticipated to cause death, disease, behavior, abnormalities, cancer and/or genetic abnormalities.

- 9.1.6.2. Compliance with Environment Laws. Use of the Units and Common Elements of this Condominium is subject to various federal, state and local laws, regulations and guidelines non-effect and/or hereafter enacted, relating to or affecting the Property, concerning the impact on the environment of construction, land use, and maintenance in operation of structures and the conduct of business. No Unit Owner shall cause, or permit to be caused any act or practice by negligence, or omission, or otherwise, that would adversely affect the environment or do anything or permit anything to be done that would violate any of the said laws, regulations or guidelines. The foregoing shall cover all requirements whether or not foreseeable at the present time and regardless of the expense.
- 9.1.6.3. <u>Inspections</u>. The Association shall have the right but not obligation to enter any Unit and its Limited Common Elements at any reasonable time in order to inspect for compliance with environmental laws or laws relating to hazardous substances.
- 9.1.6.4. <u>Duty to Clean Up.</u> In the event of a spill or release of any hazardous substance within or from the Property, the person(s) causing or otherwise responsible for such spill or release shall promptly undertake thorough clean up measures and provide notice to the Association, and to any governmental entity with appropriate jurisdiction, of the occurrence of the spill or release, and of the measures taken for clean up and remediation.
- 9.1.7. <u>Trash</u>. All trash, trash collection and trash removal from a Unit shall be the responsibility of the Unit Owner, and no trash shall be permitted to be stored inside or outside of the Unit(s). All other trash produced by the Unit Owners from permitted uses within the Units, shall be promptly removed by the Unit Owners to an offsite location. The Declarant or Board may create an area where a trash receptacle may go in the future.

- 9.1.8. Commit No Waste. No Owner of a Unit shall commit or permit waste of such Unit and/or of the Common Elements; and the liability in the event of such occurring shall be at the sole cost and expense of the responsible Unit Owner. This Section shall not be construed to permit any interference with or damage to the structural integrity of a Building or interference with the use and enjoyment of others of the Common Elements and/or other Units, nor shall be construed to limit the powers or obligations of the Association.
- 9.1.9. <u>Rules</u>. The Board is empowered to pass, amend and revoke Rules necessary or convenient from time to time to insure compliance with the general guidelines of this Article and the other provisions of this Declaration.
- 9.1.10. <u>Fire Hazards</u>. No Owner may make any alteration to its Unit or permit any use to be made of its Unit that would unreasonably increase the risk of fire within the Condominium.
- 9.1.11. Signs. All signage is subject to Association approval.
- 9.1.12. <u>Limitations on Storage</u>. The Units are restricted to storage of items that pose no unreasonable health, safety, or fire risks to persons or property. No munitions or explosives may be stored within the Condominium Property. No person may store goods or materials that are unlawful to own or possess.
- 9.1.13. Effect on Insurance. The Owner of each Unit shall not use nor occupy the Unit nor do or permit anything to be done thereon in any manner which shall make it impossible for the Association to carry any insurance required or reasonably deemed necessary, or which will invalidate or unreasonably increase the cost thereof or which will cause structural injury to the Buildings, or which will constitute a public or private nuisance or which will violate any laws, regulations, ordinances or requirements of the federal, state or local governments or any other governmental authorities having jurisdiction over the Condominium.

ARTICLE X COMMON EXPENSES AND ASSESSMENTS

10.1. Budget for the Common Expenses.

Within thirty (30) days following the annual meeting of the Association, or at such other time as may be deemed necessary or desirable by the Board or the Association's accountant, the Board shall prepare an annual budget which shall estimate the Common Expenses to be paid during such year. The budget may make provisions for creating, funding, and maintaining reserves discussed in Section 10.3 hereof, and shall take into account any expected income and any surplus available within the prior year's operating fund. The Declarant or the Board may

at any suitable time establish the first such estimate. If deemed necessary by the Board, any annual budget may be revised prior to the end of its budget year, subject to the provisions of Section 10.2 hereof.

10.2. Meeting of Association to Ratify Budget.

Within thirty (30) days after adoption of any proposed Budget for the Condominium, the Board must provide a copy of the budget to all the Unit Owners and set a date for a meeting of the Unit Owners to consider ratification of the budget not less than fourteen nor more than fifty (50) days after providing the budget. Unless at that meeting the Unit Owners of Units to which a majority of the votes in the Association are allocated reject the budget, the budget and the Assessments against the Units included in the budget are ratified, whether or not a quorum is present. In the event the proposed budget is rejected or the required Notice is not given, the periodic budget last ratified by the Unit Owners shall be continued until such time as the Unit Owners ratify a subsequent budget proposed by the Board.

10.3. <u>Reserves for Capital Improvements, Replacements, Major Repairs, and Insurance</u> Deductibles.

The Board of Directors should establish and maintain reasonable Reserves for major repairs and/or replacement of components of the project that are the responsibility of the Association, along with the amount of any insurance deductible(s), by providing for such Reserves in the annual budget, segregating such Reserves on the books of the Condominium. The Board may also establish and maintain Reserve funds for operations and for capital improvements and such other purposes as may appear advisable from time to time. The portion of the Units' Assessments paid into such Reserves shall be conclusively deemed to be non-refundable contributions to the capital of the Association by the Unit Owners.

10.4. Assessments against Units.

- 10.4.1. <u>Liability of Units</u>. Assessments for General Common Expenses and those Specially Allocated Expenses that are subject to inclusion in a budget must be made at least annually based on a budget adopted in the manner described in Sections 10.1 and 10.2 hereof.
- 10.4.2. <u>Assessments in Proportion to Common Expense Liability</u>. All General Common Expenses must be assessed against all the Units in accordance with their Allocated Interests for Common Expense Liabilities described in Section 10.5 hereof.
- 10.4.3. Payable in Installments. Unless otherwise determined by the Board, the annual Assessment against each Unit for its proportionate share of the Common Expenses shall be payable in twelve (12) equal, monthly installments, and each installment shall be payable in advance by the first day of the month.

10.5. Allocated Interests for Common Expense Liability.

Pursuant to RCW 64.90.235(1)(a), the Declarant has allocated to each Unit in the Condominium a liability for payment of the Common Expenses of the Association that is known as the Unit's Allocated Interest for Common Expense Liability. This liability has been allocated among the Units generally in proportion to the size of each Unit relative to all other Units in the Condominium. Each Unit's Allocated Interest for Common Expense Liability is expressed as a percentage and is stated with particularity on the attached Exhibit "B."

10.6. Special Assessments.

The Board at any time may propose a Special Assessment. The Assessment is effective only if the Board follows the procedures for ratification of a Budget described in Sections 10.1 and 10.2 hereof and the Unit Owners do not reject the proposed Assessment. The Board may provide that the Special Assessment may be due and payable in installments over any period it determines and may provide a discount for early payment. All Unit Owners shall be obligated to pay the adjusted monthly amount or, if the Special Assessment is not payable in installments, the full amount of such Special Assessment, in proportion to their Allocated Interests for Common Expense Liability. See also Section 11.9 governing Special Assessments that may be required in conjunction with major damage repairs.

10.7. Specially Allocated Assessments.

- 10.7.1. <u>Expenses Subject to Inclusion in Budget</u>. The items included below in this Subsection constitute Specially Allocated Expenses that are subject to inclusion in the Association's Annual Budget:
 - (a) Any expense associated with the operation, maintenance, repair, or replacement of a Special Limited Common Element shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit to which such facility is allocated.
 - (b) If one or more Units or the Common Elements are not separately metered, the utility service shall be paid as a Common Expense, and the Board may either allocate, by reasonable formula, a portion of such expense to each such Unit as a Limited Common Expense, or reimburse any Unit Owner who pays, in whole or in part for utilities serving the Common Elements or other Units, as appropriate.
 - (c) To the extent permitted by statute, the Association may require that any utility costs or similar charges (including water) that vary among the Units based upon usage or other factors, and that justify differential assessment levels, may be assessed differentially among Units.

10.8. Accounts; Commingling Prohibited.

The Association must keep all funds of the Association in the name of the Association with a financial institution. The funds must not be commingled with the funds of any other association or with the funds of any Managing Agent of the Association or any other Person, or be kept in any trust account or custodial account in the name of any trustee or custodian.

10.9. Surplus Funds.

Any surplus funds of the Association remaining after payment of or provision for Common Expenses and any prepayment of Reserves must either be paid annually to the Unit Owners in proportion to their Common Expense Liabilities or credited to them to reduce their future Common Expense Assessments, at the Board's discretion.

10.10. Liability of Unit Owners for Association Obligations.

- 10.10.1. General Liability Principles. A Unit Owner is not liable, solely by reason of being a Unit Owner, for an injury or damage arising out of the condition or use of the Common Elements. Neither the association nor any Unit Owner except the Declarant is liable for that Declarant's torts in connection with any part of the Condominium which that Declarant must maintain. An action alleging a wrong done by the Association, including an action arising out of the condition or use of the Common Elements, may be maintained only against the Association and not against any Unit Owner.
- 10.10.2. Proportionate Liability for Liens. A judgment for money against the Association perfected under RCW 4.64.020 is not a lien on the Common Elements, but is a lien in favor of the judgment lienholder against all of the other real estate of the Association and all of the Units in the Condominium at the time the judgment was entered. Other property of a Unit Owner is not subject to the claims of creditors of the Association. Whether perfected before or after the creation of the Condominium, if a lien, other than a deed of trust or mortgage, including a judgment lien or lien attributable to work performed or materials supplied before creation of the Condominium, becomes effective against two or more Units, the Unit Owner of an affected Unit may pay to the lienholder the amount of the lien attributable to the Unit, and the lienholder, upon receipt of payment, must promptly deliver a release of the lien covering that Unit. The amount of the payment must be proportionate to the ratio that the Unit Owner's Common Expense liability bears to the Common Expense liabilities of all Unit Owners that are subject to the lien. After payment, the Association may not assess or have a lien against that Unit Owner's

Unit for any portion of the Common Expenses incurred in connection with that lien.

10.11. Assessments to Pay Judgment against Association.

Assessments to pay a judgment against the Association may be made only against the Units in the Condominium at the time the judgment was entered in proportion to their Allocated Interests for Common Expense liability at the time the judgment was entered.

10.12. Owners Personally Liable for Common Expenses.

- 10.12.1. Owners Jointly & Severally Liable for Assessments. In addition to constituting a lien on the Unit, each Assessment shall be the joint and several obligation of the Owner or Owners of the Unit to which the same are assessed as of the time the Assessment is due. Suit to recover a personal judgment for any delinquent Assessment shall be maintainable in any court of competent jurisdiction without foreclosing or waiving the lien securing such sums.
- 10.12.2. <u>Suit against Unit Owner Authorized</u>. Suit to recover a personal judgment for any delinquent Assessment is maintainable in any court of competent jurisdiction without foreclosing or waiving the lien securing such sums.
- 10.12.3. Association's Failure to Adopt Budget Does not Release Owners. The failure or delay of the Board of Directors to adopt the Annual Budget for any year shall not constitute a waiver or release in any manner of a Unit Owner's obligation to pay his or her allocable share of the Common Expenses as herein provided, and in the absence of an Annual Budget or adjusted Annual Budget, each Unit Owner shall continue to pay (with or without Notice) a monthly Assessment at the rate established for the preceding fiscal year until an Assessment is made under a current Annual Budget or adjusted Annual Budget and Notice thereof has been sent to the Unit Owner.
- 10.12.4. Late Fees Authorized. The Association may from time to time establish reasonable late charges and a rate of interest to be charged, not to exceed the maximum rate calculated under RCW 19.52.020, on all subsequent delinquent Assessments or installments of Assessments. If the Association does not establish such a rate, delinquent Assessments bear interest from the date of delinquency at the maximum rate calculated under RCW 19.52.020 on the date on which the Assessments became delinquent.
- 10.12.5. No Waiver or Exemption of Liability for Assessments. No Unit Owner may exempt himself or herself from liability with respect to any portion

of the Common Expenses for any reason, including without limitation a waiver of the enjoyment of the right to use any of the Common Elements or by leasing, rental or abandonment of his or her Unit or otherwise.

10.13. Liability Following Conveyance of Unit.

- 10.13.1. <u>Liability of Unit Owner following Sale of Unit</u>. In a voluntary conveyance other than by foreclosure, the grantee of a Unit is jointly and severally liable with the grantor for all unpaid Assessments against the grantor up to the time of the grantor's conveyance, without prejudice to the grantee's right to recover from the grantor the amounts paid by the grantee.
- 10.13.2. Liability of Mortgagee or other Purchaser following Foreclosure or Sale. Except as provided in Subsection 10.17.2 hereof, the holder of a mortgage or other purchaser of a Unit who obtains the right of possession of the Unit through foreclosure is not liable for Assessments or installments of Assessments that became due prior to such right of possession. Such unpaid Assessments are deemed to be Common Expenses collectible from all the Unit Owners, including such mortgagee or other purchaser of the Unit. Foreclosure of a mortgage does not relieve the prior Unit Owner of personal liability for Assessments accruing against the Unit prior to the date of such sale as provided in this Subsection.as provided above.

10.14. Statement of Unpaid Assessments.

- 10.14.1. <u>Board Required to Deliver Statement of Unpaid Assessments</u>. The Board, upon written request, shall furnish to a Unit Owner or a mortgagee a statement signed by an Officer or authorized agent of the Association setting forth the amount of unpaid Assessments against that Unit. The statement shall be furnished within fifteen (15) days after receipt of the request and is binding on the Association, the Board of Directors, and every Unit Owner, unless and to the extent known by the recipient to be false.
- 10.14.2. <u>Unit Owners Deemed to Consent to Notice to Lender</u>. Every Unit Owner, by virtue of taking title to a Unit in this Condominium, shall be deemed for all purposes to have consented in advance to the Association furnishing a statement of unpaid Assessments to a mortgagee holding a security interest in the Unit Owner's Unit no additional consent or authorization from any Unit Owner shall be required in advance of the Association providing such a statement under circumstances that require such a delivery.

10.15. Lien for Assessments and Power of Sale.

- 10.15.1. The Association has a lien on each Unit for any unpaid Assessment against the Unit from the time such Assessment is due. If an Assessment is payable in installments, the Association has a lien for the full amount of the Assessment from the date the first installment thereof is due.
- 10.15.2. Each and every Unit Owner of any Unit in the Condominium, by virtue of his or her acquisition by any means of title to such Unit, shall take such title subject to the Association's lien for Assessments. The Declarant as "Grantor" does hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey to Whatcom Land Title Co., as "Trustee" in trust WITH POWER OF SALE, the Units and all other real property in the Condominium described in Exhibit "A" Section 1 to this Declaration, which property is not used principally for agricultural purposes, together with all tenements, hereditaments, and appurtenances now or hereafter thereunto belonging or in any manner appertaining, and the rents, issues and profits thereof, to secure the obligations of the Unit Owners to the Association, as "Beneficiary," for the payment of any Assessments lawfully levied under this Declaration. Each and every Unit Owner shall be deemed for all purposes, as of the time of his or her acquisition of title to any Unit in the Condominium, to have joined as an additional "Grantor" in the conveyance in trust above described, and to have at that time granted, bargained, sold and conveyed his or her Unit, along with its undivided Allocated Interest in the Common Elements and any Limited Common Elements assigned thereto, to such Trustee, to secure all obligations imposed by this Declaration on such Unit Owner to pay Assessments to the Association. The Power of Sale provided and granted herein shall be operative in the case of a default in the obligation to pay Assessments; upon default by such Unit Owner in the payment of any indebtedness secured hereby, all sums secured hereby shall immediately become due and payable at the option of the Beneficiary. In such event and upon written request of Beneficiary, the Trustee shall sell the Unit as trust property, in accordance with the Deed of Trust Act of the State of Washington, at public auction to the highest bidder. Any Person except Trustee may bid at Trustee's sale. The Trustee shall apply the proceeds of the sale as follows: (1) to the expenses of sale, including a reasonable trustee's fee and attorney's fee; (2) to the obligations secured by this Declaration; (3) the surplus, if any, shall be distributed to the Persons entitled thereto.

10.16. Automatic Perfection of Lien.

Recording of this Declaration constitutes record notice and perfection of the Association's lien. Further notice or recordation of any claim of lien for Assessments is not required, but is

not prohibited. The Board may thus record a Notice of Claim of Lien for delinquent Assessments in the real property records of any county in which the Condominium is located.

10.17. Priority of Lien.

- 10.17.1. General Lien Priority. The Association's lien shall be prior to all other liens and encumbrances on a Unit except: (a) Liens and encumbrances recorded before the recordation of this Declaration; (b) Except as otherwise provided in Subsection 10.17.2 below, a security interest on the Unit recorded before the date on which the unpaid Assessment became due; and (c) liens for real property taxes and other governmental assessments or charges against the Unit.
- 10.17.2. <u>Association's Super-priority Lien for Assessments</u>. Except as provided in Subsection 10.17.2 hereof, The Association's lien also has priority over the security interests described in Subsection 10.17.1(b) above, to the extent of an amount equal to the following:
 - (a) The Common Expense Assessments, excluding any amounts for capital improvements, based on the periodic Budget adopted by the Association pursuant to Sections 10.1 and 10.2 hereof, along with any Specially Allocated Assessments that are properly assessable against the Unit under such periodic Budget, which would have become due in the absence of acceleration during the six months immediately preceding the institution of proceedings to foreclose either the Association's lien or a security interest described in Subsection 10.17.1(b) hereof;
 - (b) The Association's actual costs and reasonable attorneys' fees incurred in foreclosing its lien but incurred after the giving of the Notice described in Subsection 10.17.2(c) hereof;
 - (c) The priority amounts described in Subsection 10.17.2 shall be prior only to the security interest of the holder of a security interest on the Unit recorded before the date on which the unpaid Assessment became due and only if the Association has given that holder not less than sixty days' prior written Notice that the Owner of the Unit is in default in payment of an Assessment. The Notice shall contain:
 - (A) Name of the borrower;
 - (B) Recording date of the trust deed or mortgage;
 - (C) Recording information;

- (D) Name of condominium, Unit Owner, and Unit designation stated in the Declaration or amendment thereto;
- (E) Amount of unpaid Assessment; and
- (F) A statement that failure to, within sixty days of the written Notice, submit to the Association payment of six months of Assessments as described in Subsection 10.17.2(a) hereof will result in the priority of the amounts described in Subsection 10.17.2(b).
- (d) Upon payment of the amounts described in Subsection 10.17.2(a) by the holder of a Security Interest, the Association's lien described in Subsection 10.17.2 shall be thereafter fully subordinated to the lien of such holder's Security Interest on the Unit.
- (e) The Notice described in Subsection 10.17.2(c) hereof shall be mailed by ordinary mail to the holder of the security interest on the Unit at an address for Notice provided to the Association by the holder, or if the Association mails the Notice to the holder by certified mail, return receipt requested, at that address. If the holder has not provided an address for Notice to the Association, either for the purpose of becoming an Eligible Mortgagee, or for the purposes of receiving the Notice required under Subsection 10.17.2(c) above or otherwise, then consistent with the provisions of RCW 64.90.285(9), the Association must provide Notice to the address appearing in the security interest of record which Notice shall be deemed for all purposes to satisfy the Notice requirements of RCW 64.90.485(3)(a)(iii).
- (f) Every Unit Owner, by virtue of taking title to a Unit in this Condominium, shall be deemed for all purpose to have consented in advance to the Association giving the Notice described in Subsection 10.17.2(c) hereof to a mortgagee under the circumstances that require such a delivery. No additional consent or authorization from any Unit Owner shall be required in advance of the Association providing such a Notice.
- 10.17.3. <u>Special Definitions Relating to Association's Lien Rights.</u> For the purposes of this Section 10.17:
 - (a) "Institution of proceedings" means either:
 - (i) The date of recording of a notice of trustee's sale by a deed of trust beneficiary;

- (ii) The date of commencement, pursuant to applicable court rules, of an action for judicial foreclosure either by the Association or by the holder of a recorded security interest; or
- (iii) The date of recording of a notice of intention to forfeit in a real estate contract forfeiture proceeding by the vendor under a real estate contract.
- (b) "Capital improvements" does not include making, in the ordinary course of management, repairs to Common Elements or replacements of the Common Elements with substantially similar items, subject to: (i) Availability of materials and products, (ii) prevailing law, or (iii) sound engineering and construction standards then prevailing.
- 10.17.4. Amendments to Budgets to include Improper Amounts are Prohibited. The adoption of a periodic Budget that purports to allocate to a Unit any fines, late charges, interest, attorneys' fees and costs incurred for services unrelated to the foreclosure of the Association's lien, other collection charges, or Specially Allocated Assessments assessed under Subsection 10.7 hereof does not cause any such items to be included in the priority amount affecting such Unit.
- 10.17.5. <u>Mechanic's Liens</u>. This Section 10.17 does not affect the priority of mechanics' or materialmen's liens, or the priority of liens for other Assessments made by the Association.
- 10.18. Enforcement of Association's Lien.
 - 10.18.1. <u>Judicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized</u>. The Association's lien may be enforced judicially by the Association or its authorized representative in the manner set forth in Chapter 61.12 RCW, subject to any rights of redemption under chapter 6.23 RCW.
 - 10.18.2. Nonjudicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized. The Association's lien also may be enforced nonjudicially in the manner set forth in chapter 61.24 RCW for nonjudicial foreclosure of deeds of trust. The Association or its authorized representative shall have the power to purchase the Unit at the foreclosure sale and to acquire, hold, lease, mortgage, or convey the same. Upon an express waiver in the complaint of any right to a deficiency judgment in a judicial foreclosure action, the period of redemption shall be eight months. The Association may elect to take a deed in lieu of foreclosure in any such proceeding.
 - 10.18.3. <u>Limitations Associated with Nonjudicial Foreclosures</u>. If the Association forecloses its lien nonjudicially pursuant to Chapter 61.24 RCW, the

- Association shall not be entitled to the lien priority provided for under Subsection 10.17 hereof, and is subject to the limitations on deficiency judgments provided in chapter 61.24 RCW.
- 10.18.4. Additional Remedies for Nonpayment of Assessments. This Section 10.18 does not prohibit actions against Unit Owners to recover sums for which Section 10.15 hereof creates a lien or prohibit the Association from taking a deed in lieu of foreclosure.
- 10.18.5. Restrictions on Commencement of Foreclosure Proceedings. The Association may not commence an action to foreclose a lien on a Unit unless:
 - (a) The Unit Owner, at the time the action is commenced, owes a sum equal to at least three months of Common Expense Assessments; and
 - (b) The Board approves commencement of a foreclosure action specifically against that Unit.
- 10.18.6. Six Year Statute of Limitation on All Enforcement Proceedings. The Association's lien for unpaid Assessments and the personal liability a Unit Owner for payment of those Assessments are extinguished unless proceedings to enforce the lien or collect the debt are instituted within six years after the full amount of the Assessments sought to be recovered becomes due.
- 10.19. Rent Subject to Lien for Assessments Other Remedies for Nonpayment.
 - 10.19.1. Rent Payable to Association Upon Default of Owner. (a) If a Unit is rented or leased by its Owner, and if the Owner becomes delinquent in the payment of Assessments for more than thirty (30) days, the Association may collect the delinquent amount from the tenant, who shall pay over to the Association so much of the rent for such Unit as is required to pay such delinquency, plus interest, attorneys' fees and other costs of collection. In order to avail itself of the remedy contained in this Subsection, the Association shall first send a Notice jointly to the Owner and the tenant by First Class U.S. Mail, advising both parties [i] of the Owner's delinquency in Assessments, [ii] of the tenant's obligations under this Subsection of the Declaration, and [iii] notifying both parties that if such delinquency is not cured within ten (10) days of mailing, the tenant must commence paying rent to the Association until the delinquency has been cured. The tenant shall not have the right to question payment to the Association, and such payment shall discharge both the tenant's duty to pay rent to the Unit Owner and the Unit Owner's obligation to pay Assessments, pro tanto. The Association shall not resort

to this remedy where a receiver has been appointed and is collecting such rents, as provided immediately below in Subsection 10.19.2 and (b) Every Unit Owner, by virtue of taking title to a Unit in this Condominium and subsequently renting the Unit, shall be deemed for all purpose to have consented in advance to the Association giving the Notice described in this Subsection 10.19.1 to a tenant of the Owner under circumstances that authorize such a delivery. No additional consent or authorization from any Unit Owner shall be required in advance of the Association providing such a Notice.

10.19.2. Association Entitled to Appointment of Receiver During Foreclosure. In an action by the Association to collect Assessments or to foreclose a lien on a Unit that is not occupied by the Owner thereof, the Court may appoint a receiver to collect all sums alleged to be due and owing to the Unit Owner before commencement or during pendency of the action. The receivership is governed under chapter 7.60 RCW. During pendency of the action, the Court may order the receiver to pay sums held by the receiver to the Association for any Assessments against the Unit. The exercise of rights under this Subsection by the Association does not affect the priority of preexisting liens on the Unit.

10.20. Remedies Cumulative.

The remedies provided herein are cumulative and the Board may pursue them concurrently, along with any other remedies that may be available under the law although not expressed herein. Suit to recover a personal judgment for any delinquent Assessment is maintainable in any court of competent jurisdiction without foreclosing or waiving the lien securing such sums.

ARTICLE XI INSURANCE, DESTRUCTION, RESTORATION AND DISTRIBUTION

11.1. Authority, General Provisions, Name of Insured.

11.1.1. General Provisions. Commencing not later than the time of the first conveyance of a Unit to a Person other than the Declarant, the Board of Directors shall obtain and maintain for the Association: property insurance, commercial general liability insurance, fidelity insurance and other insurance described in greater detail below in this Section 11, under such terms and for such amounts as shall be deemed necessary or desirable by the Board. Levels of coverage and deductibles from coverage shall be determined annually by the Board with assistance from the agent of the insurance company or companies affording such coverage. Unless not reasonably available, such coverage shall follow the terms, conditions and amounts required by Section 11.2 hereof.

- 11.1.2. <u>Name of Insured Certain Insuring Arrangements Prohibited</u>. The name of the insured under each required policy shall be stated as follows: "Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association." The Association must be the first named insured under each policy.
- 11.1.3. General Insuring Scheme Association Coverage. The Association will acquire a "Master Policy" of property insurance that covers the Units and the Common Elements of the Condominium to standards specified with greater particularity in Section 11.2. The Association will also acquire commercial general liability insurance, covering all occurrences commonly insured against for bodily injury and property damage arising out of or in connection with the use, ownership, or maintenance of the Common Elements.
- 11.1.4. General Insuring Scheme Limited Coverage for Owners and Tenants. The Association is not a guarantor of the health, safety or property of the Unit Owners or tenants of the Condominium. See Section 14.1 hereof for further details. The Association's Master Policy does not and cannot provide coverage for personal property belonging to any Unit Owner, tenant or other tenants of a Unit, nor does the Master Policy provide coverage for liability for harm arising within a Unit. While the property coverage provided under the Master Policy will generally provide coverage for loss or damage to the Units, the Master Policy will always include a "deductible," with the result that no loss to a Unit will be completely covered under the Master Policy.
- 11.1.5. Owners and Tenants Responsible for Acquiring their Own Insurance. Because of the limitations in coverage afforded under the Association's Master Policy, Unit Owners and tenants must acquire their own insurance coverage in order to be fully protected. Owners and tenants should pay particular attention to the general provisions of Section 11.4 hereof, and the specific provisions of Subsection 11.2.6.2, under which the Unit Owner may be held liable on a "no fault" basis for portions of the deductible under the Master Policy when loss or damage to the Owner's Unit is suffered.

11.2. Coverage under Master Policy of Insurance.

11.2.1. Coverage.

The insurable improvements within the Condominium shall be insured under one or more policies of commercial project insurance, against casualty loss or physical damage in an amount equal to at least the cost of replacing the "vanilla shell" of the Building(s) created by the Declarant, subject to reasonable "deductible" limits. The

Master Policy obtained by the Association thus will cover only the Building(s) and their basic mechanical equipment. This coverage need not insure the Unit's interior "tenant improvements" above and beyond the "vanilla shell" created by the Declarant, nor any personal property belonging to a Unit Owner nor any improvements or betterments to a Unit made by the Unit Owner, nor any interior furnishings or trade fixtures used in the Owner's business. The coverage will also be exclusive of land, excavations and foundations, utilizing contemporary building materials and technology. Level(s) of coverage shall be determined annually by the Board of Directors with assistance of the agent of the insurance company affording such coverage. Such coverage shall afford the following protection:

- (a) against loss or damage by fire, vandalism, malicious mischief, wind storm, and other hazards covered by the standard extended coverage endorsement together with coverage for Common Expenses with respect to Condominium Units during any period of repair or reconstruction; and such other perils customarily covered by insurance for similar condominium projects. Such coverage shall insure all Building(s) and other Common and Limited Common Elements that are normally included in commercial coverage. The policy may also but need not cover other insurable improvement within the Units, including separate ventilating, heating and other equipment, but not including the fixtures, furniture, furnishings or other personal property supplied or installed by Unit Owners. The policy shall also cover other Condominium property including fixtures, building service equipment and common personal property and supplies owned by the Association or included in the Common Elements. The policy also should include:
 - (i) a Guaranteed Replacement Cost Endorsement (under which the insurer agrees to replace the insurable property regardless of the cost) and, if the policy includes a coinsurance clause, an Agreed Amount Endorsement (which waives the requirement for coinsurance); or
 - (ii) a Replacement Cost Endorsement (under which the insurer agrees to pay up to 100% of the Property's insurable replacement cost, but no more) and, if title policy includes a coinsurance clause, an Agreed Amount Endorsement (which waives the requirement for coinsurance).
- (b) the following Special Endorsements, or their functional equivalent:
 - (i) an Inflation Guard Endorsement, when it can be obtained;
 - (ii) Building Ordinance or Law Endorsement, if the enforcement of any building, zoning, or land-use law will result in loss or damage,

increased cost of repairs or reconstruction, or additional demolition and removal costs, (The endorsement must provide for contingent liability from the operation of building laws, demolition costs, and increased costs of reconstruction.); and

- (iii) Steam Boiler and Machinery Coverage Endorsement, if the project has central heating or cooling. (This endorsement should provide for the insurer's minimum liability per accident to at least equal the lesser of \$2 million or the insurable value of the buildings housing the boiler or machinery.) In lieu of obtaining this as an endorsement to the commercial package for the project, the Association may purchase separate stand-alone boiler and machinery coverage.
- (c) Liability for death, personal injury and property damage arising from the use, ownership or maintenance of any of the Common Elements. The insurance should also cover any commercial spaces that are owned by the Association, even if they are leased to others. Coverage should be afforded under a commercial general liability policy for the entire project, including all areas under the supervision of the Association. Limits of liability shall in no event be less than \$1,000,000 with respect to any single occurrence; and
- (d) medical payments coverage, in such amounts as are customarily provided in such policies.

11.2.2. Flood and Earthquake Insurance.

If desirable and reasonably available, flood and/or earthquake insurance may be obtained. Funds to cover any deductible applying to such coverage should be included in the Association's operating reserve account, as provided in Section 11.2.

11.2.3. Directors' and Officers' Insurance.

If desirable and reasonably available, the Board may acquire Directors' and Officers' errors and omissions insurance to satisfy the Association's indemnification responsibilities under Section 14.2 of this Declaration.

11.2.4. Fidelity Insurance, Manager Coverage & Other Insurance.

The Association shall obtain blanket fidelity insurance for any person who either handles (or is responsible for) funds that he or she holds or administers, whether or not that individual receives compensation for services. The policy shall name the Association as the insured and must include a provision that calls for ten days' written notice to the Association and all Eligible Mortgagees before the policy can be

canceled or substantially modified for any reason, in the manner provided in Section 15.2 hereof. The policy should cover the maximum funds that will begin the custody of the Association's Manager at any time while the policy is in force. A Manager that handles funds for the Association may be named as an additional insured under the Association's policy, or covered by its own fidelity insurance policy, which should provide the same coverage required of the Association. The Board may also acquire such additional insurance coverage as it may deem advisable and appropriate or as may be requested from time to time by a vote of the Unit Owners.

11.2.5. General Policy Provisions and Limitations.

Insurance obtained pursuant to the requirements of this Article XI shall be subject to the following provisions:

- (a) Each policy shall be written with a company or companies which are licensed to do business in the State of Washington and which hold a B general policyholder's rating or a financial performance index of 6 or better in the latest edition of Best's Key Rating Guide, or an A or better rating from Demotech, Inc.
- (b) The Master Policy will be primary, and no insurance coverage obtained and maintained pursuant to the requirements of this Article XI shall be brought into contribution with insurance purchased individually by any of the Unit Owners or their Mortgagees, as herein permitted, and any "no other insurance" or similar clause in any policy obtained by the Board of Directors pursuant to the requirements of this Section shall exclude such policies from consideration.
- (c) Each policy shall provide that it may not be canceled, substantially modified or reduced without at least 30 days' prior written notice to all insureds named thereon, including all named Mortgagees.

11.2.6. Deductible.

- 11.2.6.1. General Provisions. Except as provided herein, the amount of the deductible under the Association's master property policy shall be paid by the Association as a Common Expense. Funds to cover the amount of the deductible (excluding policies for earthquake, flood or similar losses that have higher than standard deductibles) should be included in the Association's Reserve Accounts.
- 11.2.6.2. Owner Responsible for Underinsured Amounts. In the event of loss or damage to a Unit that would be covered by the Association's property insurance policy (excluding policies for earthquake, flood or similar losses that have higher than

standard deductibles) but that is within the deductible under that policy, the Owner of the Unit shall be held responsible on a no-fault basis for the amount of the loss up to the amount of the Association's deductible; this provision is designed to capture proceeds of insurance acquired by Unit Owners described in Section 11.4 hereof. In cases where loss or damage affects more than one Unit, or a Unit and the Common Elements, responsibility for the uninsured amount shall be prorated among the affected parties, including the Association, in proportion to the relative costs of repairing the quantum of damage suffered by each party. See Section 11.5 for further details. Nothing in this Subsection shall be deemed to prevent a Unit Owner from asserting a claim against another Person for the amount recoverable by the Association under this Subsection if that other Person would be liable for such damages under general principles of law. Notwithstanding the above, if the Association is required to pay any other uninsured or under-insured amount because of the gross negligence or willful misconduct of an Owner or that Owner's tenant, or the family, servants, employees, agents, visitors, or licensees of that Owner, then as provided in Sections 13.2 and 10.7 hereof, the amount paid by the Association shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit responsible for the damage, following notice and opportunity to be heard as provided in the Bylaws.

11.3. Certificates of Insurance Coverage.

An insurer that has issued an insurance policy to the Association must issue certificates or memoranda of insurance to the Association and, upon a request made in a Record, to any Unit Owner or holder of a security interest. The insurer issuing the policy may not modify the amount or the extent of the coverage of the policy or cancel or refuse to renew the policy unless the insurer has complied with all applicable provisions of chapter 48.18 RCW pertaining to the cancellation or nonrenewal of contracts of insurance. The insurer may not modify the amount or the extent of the coverage of the policy or cancel or refuse to renew the policy without complying with this Section 11.4.

11.4. Owners' Policies.

Each Unit Owner should obtain, at such Owner's expense, an insurance policy to insure against loss or damage to the upgrades, improvements, replacements to the Unit not covered by the Association's Master Policy, or the personal property used in or are incidental to the occupancy of the Unit, vandalism or malicious mischief, theft, personal liability, loss assessment coverage, and the like. The Association has no insurable interest in such matters and is under no obligation to require such insurance for the benefit of the Unit Owners.

11.5. Unavailability, Cancellation or Nonrenewal.

If the insurance described in Section 11.2 hereof is not reasonably available, or is modified, canceled or not renewed, the Board promptly shall cause Notice of that fact to be hand-delivered or sent prepaid by first class United States mail to all Unit Owners, to each Eligible Mortgagee, and to each mortgagee to whom a certificate or memorandum of insurance has been issued, at their respective last known addresses.

11.6. Adjustment and Payment of Loss Proceeds.

All policies shall provide that adjustment of loss shall be made by the Board of Directors, and that proceeds payable pursuant to the policies shall be paid directly to the Board of Directors as Insurance Trustee, and not to any holder of a security interest. The Board shall hold such proceeds in trust for the Unit Owners and lienholders as their interests may appear.

- (a) Proceeds are to be paid first for the repair or replacement of the damaged property, and neither the Association, the Unit Owners, nor lienholders are entitled to receive payment of any portion of the proceeds unless there is a surplus of proceeds after the property has been completely repaired or replaced, or the Condominium is terminated.
- (b) If, pursuant to the provisions of Section 11.7 hereof, not all of the damaged or destroyed portions of the Condominium are to be repaired or replaced, insurance proceeds shall be payable as provided in that Section.

11.7. Reconstruction Following Casualty Loss.

11.7.1. Duty to Reconstruct.

Any portion of the Condominium for which insurance is required under this Section and for which the Board of Directors has the responsibility of repair that is damaged or destroyed shall be repaired or replaced promptly by the Association unless: (a) the Condominium is terminated; (b) repair or replacement would be illegal under any state or local health or safety statute or ordinance; or (c) eighty percent (80%) of the Unit Owners, including every Owner of a Unit or assigned Limited Common Element that will not be rebuilt, along with that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees whose approval must be sought under Article 15 hereof, vote not to rebuild. The cost of repair or replacement in excess of insurance proceeds and Reserves shall be a Common Expense.

11.7.2. Decision Not To Reconstruct.

In most instances, the Association will not hesitate to repair or replace damaged portions of the Condominium following casualty. In the event that the Owners at a Special Meeting of the Association convened to address such issues decide otherwise

and adopt a resolution in accordance with the provisions of Section 11.7.1 hereof that some or all of the damaged or destroyed portions of the Condominium will not be repaired or replaced: (i) the insurance proceeds attributable to the damaged Common Elements shall be used to restore the damaged area to a condition compatible with the remainder of the Condominium; (ii) the insurance proceeds attributable to Units and Limited Common Elements that are not rebuilt shall be distributed to the Owners of those Units and the Owners of the Units to which those Limited Common Elements were allocated, or to lien-holders, as their interests may appear; and (iii) the remainder of the proceeds shall be distributed to all the Unit Owners or lien-holders, as their interest may appear, in proportion to the Common Element interests of all the Units. If the Unit Owners vote not to rebuild any Unit, that Unit's allocated interests are automatically reallocated upon the vote as if the Unit had been condemned under RCW 64.90.030, and the Association promptly shall prepare, execute, and record an amendment to the Declaration reflecting the reallocations. Notwithstanding the provisions of this Subsection, RCW 64.90.290 governs the distribution of insurance proceeds if the Condominium is terminated.

11.7.3. Manner of Reconstruction.

If destroyed or damaged property is to be reconstructed or repaired, the reconstruction or repair thereof shall be accomplished as nearly as practicable to the character of the Building or improvement existing immediately prior to such casualty. Any reconstruction or repair should be done in accordance with then prevailing building code requirements and may be done with contemporary building materials, and achieved by utilizing updated construction systems and technology.

11.7.4. Payment of and Procedure for Reconstruction.

The proceeds of insurance collected on account of casualty, any payments from or on behalf of Unit Owners pursuant to Section 11.2.6.2 of this Declaration on account of such casualty, and funds in the Association's Reserve Account, shall constitute a construction fund that shall be disbursed in payment of the costs of reconstruction and repair in the following manner:

(a) If the damages exist only to parts of a Unit for which the responsibility of maintenance and repair is borne by the Unit Owner, then the Board of Directors and the Owner may agree in advance in writing that the Owner shall be solely responsible for reconstruction and repair after casualty and shall be entitled, with the assistance of the Board of Directors, to apply for and use any applicable insurance proceeds; the deductible under the Master Policy shall be apportioned under Section 11.3.2 of the Declaration. In all other instances the responsibility of reconstruction and repair after casualty shall be that of the Board of Directors.

- (b) If the amount of the estimated costs of reconstruction and repair is \$500,000 or less, (as estimated by the Board of Directors) then the construction fund shall be disbursed in payment of such costs upon order of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that upon request of a Mortgagee that is a beneficiary of an insurance policy, the proceeds of which are included in the construction fund, such fund shall be disbursed in the manner provided in Subpart (c) hereof;
- (c) If the estimated costs of reconstruction and repair of the building or other improvement is more than \$500,000, then costs and expenses so incurred from the construction fund shall be disbursed from time to time as the work progresses upon approval by an engineer or architect (hereinafter referred to as the "Reconstruction Supervisor") licensed to practice in the State of Washington and employed by the Board of Directors to supervise such work. The Reconstruction Supervisor shall be required to furnish a certificate giving a brief description of the services rendered and materials furnished by various contractors, subcontractors, materialmen, the Reconstruction Supervisor, or other persons who have rendered services or furnished materials in connection with the work, and stating that: (a) the sums requested by them in payment are justly due and owing and that said sums do not exceed the value of the services and materials furnished; (b) there is no other outstanding indebtedness known to the Reconstruction Supervisor for the services and materials described; and (c) the cost as estimated by the Reconstruction Supervisor for the work remaining to be done subsequent to the date of such certificate, does not exceed the amount of the construction fund remaining after payment of the sum so requested.

11.8. Assessments if Insurance is Inadequate.

Immediately after a casualty causing damage to property for which the Board of Directors has the responsibility of maintenance and repair, the Board shall obtain reliable and detailed estimates of the cost to replace the damaged property in as good a condition as it was before the casualty. Such costs may include professional fees and premiums for such performance bonds or other type of security that the Board desires or as may be required. The cost of repair or replacement not paid from insurance proceeds is a Common Expense. If the proceeds of insurance, coupled with any available Reserve Funds, are not sufficient to defray such estimated costs, the Board shall present to the Owners a Budget containing a Special Assessment to be made against all the Units as provided in Section 10.7 hereof, in sufficient amounts to provide funds to pay the shortfall; such Budget shall be ratified in the manner described in Section 10.2 hereof. If at any time during reconstruction and repair, or upon completion of reconstruction or repair, the funds for payment of the costs thereof are insufficient, the Board shall present a further Budget to the Owners containing a Special Assessment, in sufficient amounts to provide funds for the payment of such costs.

11.9. Notice to Eligible Mortgagees.

The Board of Directors shall give written Notice to: (a) an Eligible Mortgagee of the Unit whenever damage to the Unit covered by the mortgage exceeds \$10,000; and (b) all Eligible Mortgagees whenever damage to the Common Elements exceeds \$50,000.

11.10. Miscellaneous.

The provisions of this Article XI shall constitute the procedure by which a determination is made by the Unit Owners to repair, restore, reconstruct or rebuild the Condominium following casualty thereto. The purpose of this Article XI shall be to provide a fair and equitable method of allocating the costs of repair and restoration and making a determination for repair and restoration if all or a portion of the improvements are damaged or destroyed. The provisions of this Article XI shall be liberally construed to accomplish such purpose.

ARTICLE XII CONDEMNATION

12.1. Condemnation Affecting Whole Unit.

If a Unit is acquired by condemnation, or if part of a Unit is acquired by condemnation leaving the Unit Owner with a remnant of a Unit that may not practically or lawfully be used for any purpose permitted by this Declaration, the award must compensate the Unit Owner for the Owner's Unit and its appurtenant interest in the Common Elements, whether or not any Common Elements are acquired. Upon acquisition, unless the decree otherwise provides, all that Unit's Allocated Interests are automatically reallocated to the remaining Units in proportion to the respective Allocated Interests of those Units before the taking, and the Association shall promptly prepare, execute, and record an amendment to the Declaration reflecting the reallocations. Any remnant of a Unit remaining after part of a Unit is taken under this Subsection is thereafter a Common Element.

12.2. Condemnation of Part of Unit.

Except as provided in Section 12.1 hereof, if part of a Unit is acquired by condemnation, the award must compensate the Unit Owner for the reduction in value of the Unit and its appurtenant interest in the Common Elements, whether or not any Common Elements are acquired. Upon acquisition, unless the decree otherwise provides: (a) that Unit's Allocated Interests are reduced in proportion to the reduction in the size of the Unit; and (b) the portion of the Allocated Interests divested from the partially acquired Unit are automatically reallocated to that Unit and the remaining Units in proportion to the respective Allocated Interests of those Units before the taking, with the partially acquired Unit participating in the reallocation on the basis of its reduced Allocated Interests.

12.3. Condemnation of Common Elements.

If part of the Common Elements is acquired by condemnation, the portion of the award attributable to the Common Elements taken shall be paid to the Owners based on their respective Allocated Interests in the Common Elements unless the Association at a Special Meeting called for such purpose, decides otherwise.

12.4. Condemnation of Limited Common Elements.

Any portion of an award attributable to the acquisition of a Limited Common Element must be equally divided among the Owners of the Units to which that Limited Common Element was allocated at the time of acquisition.

12.5. Association Necessary Party to Proceeding.

The Association, through its Board of Directors, shall be a necessary party to any condemnation proceedings affecting more than one Unit or portions of the Common Elements and shall, to the extent feasible, act as a fiduciary on behalf of and in the best interests of any and all Unit Owners affected by such proceedings. Should the Association not act on the Owners' behalf in a condemnation proceeding, the affected Owners may individually or jointly act on their own behalf.

12.6. Complete Taking.

In the event of a complete taking of the Condominium, or in the event that the taking by the condemning authority is so substantial as to render the remainder of the Condominium unsuitable or undesirable for use by the remaining Unit Owners, then the Condominium shall (in the case of complete taking) or may (as to a partial taking) be terminated in accordance with the terms and conditions of RCW 64.90.030(1), and Article XV hereof.

12.7. Reconstruction and Repair.

Any reconstruction and repair necessitated by condemnation shall be governed by the procedures specified in Article XI hereof, provided that the Board may retain and apply such portion of each Owner's share of the Condemnation Award as is necessary to discharge said Owner's liability for any Special Assessment arising from the operation of said Article XI.

12.8. Notice to Eligible Mortgagees.

The Board of Directors shall promptly give written Notice to all Eligible Mortgagees of the pendency of any condemnation proceedings affecting any portion of the Condominium.

12.9. Payment of Award.

When a Unit Owner becomes entitled to receipt of a condemnation award, or of any portion of such an award, or of any payment in lieu of such an award, then any such payment shall be made payable jointly to such Unit Owner and to the holders of any Mortgages encumbering such Owner's Unit, as their interests may appear.

ARTICLE XIII COMPLIANCE WITH LAW AND COVENANTS

13.1. Compliance by Owners and Tenants.

Each Owner or tenant of a Unit shall comply strictly with the provisions of the Governing Law and the Governing Documents or Bylaws. All remedies provided to the Association in this Article may be enforced against any tenant of a Unit.

13.2. Liability for Conduct Causing Common Expense.

- 13.2.1. <u>Liability for Negligence</u>. Any expense of the Association caused by the negligence of any Unit Owner or that Unit Owner's tenant, guest, an invitee or Occupant may be assessed against the Unit Owner's Unit after notice and an opportunity to be heard, to the extent of the Association's deductible and any expenses not covered under an insurance policy issued to the Association. Such liability shall include any increase in insurance rates occasioned by use, misuse, occupancy or abandonment of any Unit or its appurtenances. See Section 10.7 hereof.
- 13.2.2. <u>Liability for Gross Negligence or Willful Misconduct</u>. To the extent that any expense of the Association is caused by willful misconduct or gross negligence of any Unit Owner or that Unit Owner's tenant, guest, invitee or occupant may be assessed against the Unit Owner's Unit after notice and an opportunity to be heard, even if the Association maintains insurance with respect to that damage or Common Expense. Such liability shall include any increase in insurance rates occasioned by use, misuse, occupancy or abandonment of any Unit or its appurtenances. See Section 10.7 hereof.

13.3. Enforcement by Association.

The Board of Directors shall have primary responsibility for maintaining and enforcing compliance with the covenants, conditions and restrictions contained in the Governing Documents or Bylaws. Without limiting the authority and powers conferred upon the Board by the Governing Law, the Board shall have the rights, powers and duties described in the Bylaws.

13.4. Tenants Subject to Rights and Responsibilities of Owners.

Any tenant of a Unit shall be deemed to be bound by all portions of the Governing Documents or Bylaws that are binding upon the Owner thereof, other than the direct obligation to pay Common Expense Assessments to the Association. All rights, remedies and procedures available to the Association when dealing with Owners under the Governing Documents or Bylaws shall be available to the Association when dealing with any tenant.

13.5. Remedies for Association, Owners.

While the Board has enforcement authority as provided above in this Article XIII, Unit Owners who are or may be harmed or aggrieved in some fashion also retain legal rights of enforcement on their own behalf and retain such remedies as are available under the law, and may bring an action to enforce a right granted or obligation imposed under the Governing Law or the Governing Documents. The court may award reasonable attorneys' fees and costs to the prevailing party in any such proceeding.

ARTICLE XIV LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

14.1. Association Not a Guarantor - No Liability for Utility Failure, Etc.

The Association is not a guarantor of the health, safety or property of the Unit Owners of the Condominium. Except to the extent covered by insurance obtained by the Board pursuant to Article XI, neither the Association nor the Board or the Declarant shall be liable for any failure of any utility or other service obtained by the Board, or for injury or damage to person or property caused by the elements, or resulting from electricity, water, rain, dust or sand that may leak or flow from outside or from any parts of the Buildings, or from any of its pipes, drains, conduits, appliances, or equipment, or from any other place, or damage from mold or rot, or for inconvenience or discomfort resulting from any action taken to make repairs to the Property, or to comply with any law, ordinance or order of a governmental authority. No diminution or abatement of liability for Common Expense Assessments shall be claimed or allowed for any such utility or service failure, or for such injury or damage, or for such inconvenience or discomfort.

14.2. No Bailment.

Neither the Board of Directors, the Association, any Owner nor the Declarant shall be considered a bailee of any personal property stored or placed on the Common Elements (including property located in vehicles parked on the Common Elements), whether or not exclusive possession of the particular area is given to an Owner for parking or otherwise, nor shall they be responsible for the security of such personal property or for any loss or damage thereto, whether or not due to negligence, except to the extent covered by insurance in excess of any applicable deductible.

- 14.3. Liability of Directors and Directors Indemnification.
 - 14.3.1. <u>Liability of Directors and Officers</u>. In the performance of their duties, Officers and Board members must exercise the degree of care and loyalty to the Association required of an officer or director of a corporation organized, and are subject to the conflict of interest rules governing directors and officers, under chapter 24.06 RCW.
 - 14.3.2. Indemnification of Officers and Directors. The Association shall indemnify and hold harmless each of the Directors and Officers from and against all contractual liability to others arising out of contracts made by the Board of Directors or Officers on behalf of the Association or the Unit Owners unless such contract was made in bad faith or contrary to the provisions of the Governing Documents or Bylaws. The Directors and Officers shall not be personally liable for contracts made by them on behalf of the Association. The Association shall indemnify any Person who was or is a party or is threatened to be made a party to any threatened, pending or completed action, suit or proceeding by reason of the fact that (s)he is or was a Director or Officer of the Association, against amounts paid in settlement incurred by him in connection with such action, suit or proceeding if (s)he acted in good faith and in a manner (s)he reasonably believed to be in, or not opposed to, the best interests of the Condominium or the Association, to the fullest extent authorized by RCW 23B.08.510, 520, 530, and 570, and any amendments thereto.

ARTICLE XV MORTGAGEE PROTECTION

15.1. Rights of Secured Lenders.

- 15.1.1. General Authority Consistent with Governing Law. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.295, this Declaration provides that specified percentages of lenders who hold security interests encumbering Units in the Condominium, or lenders who have extended credit to the Association, have rights to approve specified actions of the Unit Owners or the Association as a condition to the effectiveness of those actions, but no requirement for such approval may operate to:
 - (a) Deny or delegate control over the general administrative affairs of the Association by the Unit Owners or the Board;
 - (b) Prevent the Association or the Board from commencing, intervening in, or settling any litigation or proceeding; or

(c) Prevent the Association's Board or any other insurance trustee from receiving and distributing any insurance proceeds except pursuant to RCW 64.90.470.

15.2. Rights Available only to Eligible Mortgagees.

With respect to any action requiring the consent of a specified number or percentage of mortgagees, the consent of only Eligible Mortgagees holding a first lien security interest need be obtained and the percentage must be based upon the votes attributable to Units with respect to which Eligible Mortgagees have an interest.

15.3. Consent and Notice Required.

15.3.1. Document Changes.

Notwithstanding any lower requirement permitted by this Declaration or the Governing Law, no amendment of any material provision of the Governing Documents by the Association or Unit Owners described in this Subsection, the effect of which would have a material adverse effect on lenders, may be effective without Notice to all Eligible Mortgagees, as required herein, and the approval by Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) (or any greater Unit Owner vote required in Section 17.3 of this Declaration or the Governing Law) of the votes in the Association are allocated, and approval in writing by Eligible Mortgagees who represent at least sixty-seven percent (67% (or any greater Eligible Mortgagee approval required by this Declaration) of the votes attributable to Units with respect to which Eligible Mortgagees have an interest; the following (other than those taken pursuant to rights reserved by the Declarant as Development Rights) are examples of actions that Fannie Mae historically viewed as holding the potential for a material adverse effect on lenders:

- (a) Voting rights;
- (b) Assessment liens or priority of Assessment liens;
- (c) Responsibility for maintenance and repairs;
- (d) Reallocation of interests in the General Common Elements or Limited Common Elements, or rights to their use, except that when Limited Common Elements are reallocated by agreement between Unit Owners, only those Unit Owners and only the Eligible Mortgagees holding mortgages in such Units need approve such action;
- (e) Redefinitions of boundaries of Units, except that when boundaries of only adjoining Units are involved, or when a Unit is being lawfully subdivided by its Owner pursuant to Section 4.8 or 4.9 hereof, then only

- those Unit Owners and the Eligible Mortgagees holding mortgages in such Unit or Units need must approve such action;
- (f) Convertibility of Units into Common Elements or Common Elements into Units;
- (g) Expansion or contraction of the Condominium, or the addition, annexation or withdrawal of property to or from the Condominium;
- (h) Hazard or fidelity insurance requirements;
- (i) Imposition of any restrictions on the leasing of Units;
- (j) Imposition of any restrictions on a Unit Owner's right to sell or transfer his or her Unit;
- (k) Restoration or repair of the Condominium after damage or partial condemnation in a manner other than that specified in the Governing Documents;
- (l) Any provision that expressly benefits mortgage holders, insurers, or guarantors, where the amendment would have a material adverse effect on any such party.
- 15.3.2. Actions. Notwithstanding any lower requirement permitted by this Declaration or the Governing Law, the Association may not take any action that would have a material adverse effect on lenders, without Notice to all Eligible Mortgagees as required above, approval by Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) (or the indicated percentage, if different) of the votes in the Association are allocated, and approval in writing by Eligible Mortgagees who represent at least fifty-one percent (51%) (or the percentage indicated below, if different,) of the votes attributable to Units with respect to which Eligible Mortgagees have an interest:
 - (a) Any action to abandon or terminate the legal status of the Condominium after condemnation or substantial destruction.
 - (b) Any action to abandon or terminate the legal status of the Condominium for reasons other than substantial destruction or condemnation, as to which a sixty-seven percent (67%) Eligible Mortgagee approval is required.
 - (c) Abandon, partition, subdivide, encumber, sell, transfer or convey the Common Elements or any portion thereof, as to which the approval of Owners to which at least eighty percent (80%) of the votes in the

Association are allocated is required, and the procedures specified in Subpart 15.2 hereof must be followed. The granting of easements for public utilities or for other public purposes consistent with the intended use of the Common Elements by the Association will not be deemed a transfer within the meaning of this clause;

- (d) Change any of the Allocated Interests allocated to any Unit (other than as permitted in Section 4.8 or 4.9 hereof); in any other case the vote or agreement of the Owner of each Unit particularly affected and his or her Mortgagee and the Owners of Units to which at least ninety percent (90%) of the votes in the Association are allocated other than the Declarant must be obtained, pursuant to Section 17.3 hereof and to RCW 64.90.285(4).
- (e) Increase the number of Units, change the boundaries of any Unit (other than as provided in Section 4.8 or 4.9 hereof) or change the uses to which any Unit is restricted, as to which the approval of Owners of Units to which at least ninety percent (90%) of the votes in the Association are allocated must be obtained, pursuant to Section 17.3 hereof and to RCW 64.90.285(4).
- (f) The assignment of the future income of the Association, including its right to receive Common Expense Assessments.
- (g) The restoration or repair of the Property after hazard damage, as to which the approval of Owners to which at least eighty percent (80%) of the votes in the Association are allocated is required, or after a partial condemnation, in a manner other than specified in the Governing Documents.
- 15.3.3. <u>Implied Approval by Mortgagee</u>. The failure of an Eligible Mortgagee to respond within thirty (30) days to any written request of the Association delivered by a certified or registered mail, "return receipt request", for approval of the amendment to the governing documents, wherever Eligible Mortgagee is required, shall constitute an implied approval of the addition or amendment.

15.4. <u>Inspection of Books</u>.

The Association must maintain current copies of the Declaration, Bylaws, Articles of Incorporation, Rules, books and records, and financial statements. The Association shall permit any Eligible Mortgagee or other first mortgagee of a Unit, to inspect the books and records of the Association during normal business hours.

15.5. Financial Statements.

The Association shall provide any Mortgagee who submits a written request, a copy of an annual financial statement within one hundred twenty (120) days following the end of each fiscal year of the Association. Such financial statement shall be audited by an independent certified public accountant if any Eligible Mortgagee requests it, in which case, the Eligible Mortgagee shall bear the cost of the audit.

15.6. Enforcement.

The provisions of this Article are for the benefit of Eligible Mortgagees and their successors, and may be enforced by any of them by any available means, at law, or in equity.

15.7. Attendance at Meetings.

Any representative of an Eligible Mortgagee may attend and address any Meeting that a Unit Owner may attend.

15.8. Appointment of Trustee.

In the event of damage or destruction under Article XI or condemnation of all or a portion of the Condominium, any Eligible Mortgagee may require that such proceeds be payable to a Trustee established pursuant to Section 11.7 of this Declaration. Proceeds will thereafter be distributed pursuant to Article XI or pursuant to a condemnation award.

15.9. Limitations on Mortgagees' Rights.

No requirement for approval contained in this Article may operate to (a) deny or delegate control over the general administrative affairs of the Association by the Unit Owners or the Board of Directors, or (b) prevent the Association or the Board of Directors from commencing, intervening in, or settling any litigation or proceeding, or (c) prevent any insurance trustee or the association from receiving and distributing any insurance proceeds.

ARTICLE XVI EASEMENTS

16.1. Easements for Units, Unit Owners and Association Functions.

16.1.1. Easements for Units. Each Unit has an unrestricted, perpetual easement in and through each other Unit and the Common and Limited Common Elements for support and for utilities and each Unit Owner has an unrestricted perpetual right of ingress to and egress from his or her Unit over the Common Elements.

- 16.1.2. <u>Units Subject to Easement Rights</u>. The Units in the Condominium are subject to rights of access in favor of the Association and other Unit Owners. See Subsections 5.6.2 and 8.3 hereof for further details.
- 16.1.3. <u>Easements for Association Functions</u>. There is hereby reserved to the Association, or its duly authorized agents, contractors and representatives, such easements as are necessary to perform the duties and obligations of the Association as are set forth in the Governing Documents and Bylaws.

16.2. Easement for Emergency Access.

A non-exclusive perpetual easement is hereby granted on, over, under and across the Common Elements to all police, fire, ambulance and other rescue personnel for the lawful performance of their functions during *bona fide* emergencies.

16.3. Easements Shown on Survey Map.

Easements shown on the Survey Map filed concurrently with this Declaration are hereby declared and established. Any easement shown on the Survey Map that benefits one or more Units in the Condominium, or that benefits any real property not included within the Condominium, confers various rights and benefits upon the owner(s) of such real property, and may also impose obligations upon the Association. Reference should be made to the Survey Map.

16.4. Easements Reserved for Declarant.

The Declarant reserves an easement over, across, and through the Common Elements of the Condominium for the purposes of completing any unfinished Units or other improvements, exhibiting and preparing Units for sale, making any repairs required pursuant to any contract of sale, and discharging the Declarants obligations or exercising Development Rights or Special Declarant Rights. The Declarant further reserves exclusive easements over, across, and through the Common Elements of the Condominium (i.e., the land described in Exhibit A as it may from time to time be amended by the Declarant) for the benefit of itself and its successors and assigns as present and future owners of the Subsequent Phase Property, Additional Development Property and withdrawable property, as it may from time to time be amended by the Declarant, for ingress and egress over the roadways and pathways of the Condominium and the right to have access to and to tie into and utilize any water, sanitary sewer, storm sewer, electricity, gas, telephone, cable television, and other utility lines now or here after established in the Condominium. With respect to the Subsequent Phase Property or the Additional Development Property, the easements may be exercised whether or not such property is developed as part of the Condominium. The easements reserved hereby shall not be exercised in a manner that will overload or materially impair the use and enjoyment of the roadways, pathways, and utilities by the Owners of Units in the Condominium. This Section may not be altered or amended without the written consent of the Declarant or the then owner of the land which may be withdrawn from the Condominium if that land has been sold or transferred by Declarant.

16.5. Easements to be granted by the Declarant.

The Declarant reserves the right to grant to any company or municipality providing utilities services to the Condominium or to the Owners of Units in the Condominium an easement for the installation, construction, maintenance, repair, and reconstruction of all utilities serving the Condominium or the owners, including, without limitation, such utilities services as gas, water, sanitary sewer, storm sewer, electricity, cable television, and telephone.

16.6. Declarant Functions.

There is hereby reserved to the Declarant (and its duly authorized agents, employees, contractors and representatives), such easements and rights of access over, across, under or into the Condominium (and any part thereof) as are necessary, for repairs, maintenance or replacement and/or to perform the rights, duties and obligations of the Declarant as are set forth, provided for or authorized in: this Declaration; Survey Map; Articles, Bylaws, or Rules; building or their governmental permits or approvals; and Purchase and Sale Agreement between Declarant and a Unit Purchaser; any express or implied warranty under which Declarant is obligated; or otherwise authorized or otherwise required by law.

ARTICLE XVII AMENDMENT OF DECLARATION, SURVEY MAP & PLANS

17.1. Procedure for Amendment of Declaration.

- 17.1.1. General Provisions for Amendments. Amendments to the Declaration shall be made by an instrument in writing entitled "Amendment to Declaration" that sets forth the entire amendment. For purposes hereof, "amendment" means any change to the Declaration, including adding, removing, or modifying restrictions contained in a Declaration. Except as otherwise specifically provided for in this Declaration or in the Governing Law, any proposed amendment must be approved by the Board of Directors prior to its adoption by the Owners. Except in cases of amendments that may be adopted by the Declarant unilaterally pursuant to Section 17.6 hereof, by the Association under Sections 6.4 or 17.7 hereof or under statutory authority in the case of condemnation or a termination of the condominium, or by certain Unit Owners under Sections 4.8, 4.9 or 6.3 hereof, the Declaration may be amended only by vote or agreement of Unit Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes in the Association are allocated.
- 17.1.2. <u>Additional Provisions Advance Notice to Owners</u>. Amendments to the Declaration required to be executed by the Association must be executed by any authorized Officer of the Association who must certify in the amendment that it was properly adopted. Owners shall be entitled to Notice of a proposed amendment not less than thirty (30) days prior to the

Meeting of the Association at which the amendment is to be considered. In the absence of fraud, an action to challenge the validity of an amendment adopted by the Association may not be brought more than one year after the amendment is recorded.

17.2. Recordation Required. Every amendment to the Declaration must be recorded with the County Auditor and is effective only upon recording. An amendment shall be indexed in the name of the Condominium and shall contain a cross-reference by recording number to the Declaration and each previously recorded amendment thereto. An amendment other than an amendment pursuant to RCW 64.90.260(1) must be indexed in the grantee's index in the name of the Condominium and the Association and in the grantor's index in the name of the parties executing the amendment.

17.3. Special Restrictions.

- 17.3.1. General Restrictions. Except to the extent expressly permitted or required by other provisions of this Declaration, or of the Governing Law, no amendment may create or increase Special Declarant Rights, increase the number of Units, change the boundaries of any Unit, or change the Allocated Interests of a Unit, without the consent of Unit Owners to which at least ninety percent of the votes in the Association are allocated, including the consent of any Unit Owner of a Unit, the boundaries of which or Allocated Interest of which is changed by the amendment, and that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees specified in Article XV hereof.
- 17.3.2. <u>Restrictions protecting certain Persons</u>. To the extent that Declaration may require the affirmative vote or approval of any particular Unit Owner or class of Unit Owners as a condition of its effectiveness, the amendment is not valid without that vote or approval. See also RCW 64.90.285(1)(b).
- 17.4. Amendment of Survey Map. The Survey Map may be amended by revised versions referred to and described as to effect in an amendment to the Declaration adopted as required above, subject to the provisions of RCW 64.90.245(4). Copies of any such proposed amendment to the Survey Map shall be made available for examination by every Owner. Such amendment to the Survey Map shall also be effective, once properly adopted, upon recordation in the appropriate County offices, along with the amendment to the Declaration that accompanies it.
- 17.5. Consent of Mortgagees May be Required Limitations on Such Rights. The consent of specified percentages of Eligible Mortgagees may be required, pursuant to Article XV of this Declaration, prior to recordation of certain amendments to the Governing Documents. Such consent is deemed granted if a refusal to consent in a Record is not received by the Association within sixty days after the Association delivers Notice of the proposed amendment to the holder at an address for Notice

provided to the Association by the holder, or if the Association mails the Notice to the holder by certified mail, return receipt requested, at that address. If the holder has not provided an address for Notice to the Association, the Association must provide Notice to the address appearing in the security interest of record.

17.6. Amendments by Declarant.

- 17.6.1. <u>Unilateral Amendments</u>. The Declarant may unilaterally adopt and file amendments to the Governing Documents for so long as the Declarant is the Owner of any Unit in the Condominium, in order to conform them to the actual location of any constructed improvements and to establish, vacate and relocate utility easements, access road easements and parking areas.
- 17.6.2. Amendments Requiring Notice to Unit Owners. Upon thirty-day advance Notice to Unit Owners, the Declarant may, without a vote of the Unit Owners or approval by the Board, unilaterally adopt, execute, and record a corrective amendment or supplement to the Governing Documents to correct a mathematical mistake, an inconsistency, or a scrivener's error, or clarify an ambiguity in the Governing Documents with respect to an objectively verifiable fact including, without limitation, recalculating the undivided interest in the Common Elements, the liability for Common Expenses, or the number of votes in the Unit Owners' Association appertaining to a Unit, within five (5) years after the recordation or adoption of the Governing Document containing or creating the mistake, inconsistency, error, or ambiguity. No such amendment or supplement may materially reduce what the obligations of the Declarant would have been if the mistake, inconsistency, error, or ambiguity had not occurred.

ARTICLE XVIII TERMINATION OF CONDOMINIUM

The Unit Owners may elect to terminate the Condominium status of the property only in accordance with the provisions of RCW 64.90.290 and / or RCW 64.90.226, with the requisite approval of such Mortgagees and other lienholders as may be required by law, or by Article XV hereof.

ARTICLE XIX NOTICE

19.1. <u>Notice to be provided in Form of a Record</u>. Notice to the Association, Board, or any Owner or Occupant of a Unit under the Governing Law must be provided in the form of a Record.

- 19.2. <u>Notice in a Tangible Medium</u>. Notice provided in a tangible medium may be transmitted by mail, private carrier, or personal delivery; telegraph or teletype; or telephone, wire, or wireless equipment that transmits a facsimile of the Notice.
 - 19.2.1. Notice to Association. Notice in a tangible medium to the Association may be addressed to the Association's Registered Agent at its Registered Office, to the Association at its principal office shown in its most recent Corporate Annual Report or provided by Notice to the Unit Owners, or to the President or Secretary of the Association at the address shown in the Association's most recent Corporate Annual Report or provided by Notice to the Unit Owners.
 - 19.2.2. Notice to Unit Owner or Occupant. Notice in a tangible medium to a Unit Owner or Occupant must be addressed to the Unit address unless the Unit Owner or Occupant, in a Record delivered to the Association, has requested that Notices be sent to an alternate address or by other method allowed by this Section 19 and the Governing Documents. New Unit Owners must supply their names, addresses, telephone numbers and, if desirable to receive official Notice from the Association by electronic transmission, an e-mail address or other information consistent with Subsection 19.3.1 below.
- 19.3. <u>Notice by Electronic Transmission</u>. Notice may be provided in an electronic transmission as follows:
 - 19.3.1. Notice to Unit Owners or Board Members by Consent. Notice to Unit Owners or Board members by electronic transmission is effective only upon Unit Owners and Board members who have consented, in the form of a Record, to receive electronically transmitted Notices under the Governing Law and have designated in the consent the address, location, or system to which such Notices may be electronically transmitted, provided that such Notice otherwise complies with any other requirements of the Governing Law and other applicable law.
 - 19.3.2. <u>Notice Deemed to Include Associated Materials</u>. Notice to Unit Owners or Board members under this Subsection includes material that the Governing Law or the Governing Documents require or permit to accompany the Notice.
 - 19.3.3. Consent to Notice by Electronic Transmission may be Revoked. A Unit Owner or Board member who has consented to receipt of electronically transmitted Notices may revoke this consent by delivering a revocation to the Association in the form of a Record.

- 19.3.4. Consent may be Automatically Revoked. The consent of any Unit Owner or Board member is revoked if: The Association is unable to electronically transmit two consecutive Notices given by the Association in accordance with the consent, and this inability becomes known to the Secretary of the Association or any other Person responsible for giving the Notice. The inadvertent failure by the Association to treat this inability as a revocation does not invalidate any Meeting or other action.
- 19.3.5. Alternative Methods of Notice by Electronic Transmission. Notice to Unit Owners or Board members who have consented to receipt of electronically transmitted Notices may be provided by posting the Notice on an electronic network and delivering to the Unit Owner or Board member a separate Record of the posting, together with comprehensible instructions regarding how to obtain access to the posting on the electronic network.
- 19.3.6. When Electronic Notice to Association is Effective. Notice to the Association in an electronic transmission is effective only after the Association has designated in a Record an address, location, or system to which the Notices may be electronically transmitted.
- 19.4. Alternative Methods of Giving Notice not Prescribed by Statute.

Notice may be given by any other method reasonably calculated to provide notice to the recipient.

19.5. When Notice is Effective.

Notice is effective as follows:

- 19.5.1. <u>Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Tangible Medium</u>. Notice provided in a tangible medium is effective as of the date of hand delivery, deposit with the carrier, or when sent by fax.
- 19.5.2. <u>Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Electronic Transmission</u>. Notice provided in an electronic transmission is effective as of the date it:
 - (a) Is electronically transmitted to an address, location, or system designated by the recipient for that purpose; or
 - (b) Has been posted on an electronic network and a separate record of the posting has been sent to the recipient containing instructions regarding how to obtain access to the posting on the electronic network.

19.6. Ineffectiveness of Notice does not Invalidate Action by Association.

The ineffectiveness of a good-faith effort to deliver Notice by an authorized means does not invalidate action taken at or without a Meeting.

19.7. When Governing Law Requires Alternative Methods of Notice.

If the Governing Law prescribes different or additional notice requirements for particular circumstances, those requirements govern.

ARTICLE XX MISCELLANEOUS

20.1. Severability.

All provisions of the Governing Documents, and Organizational Documents are severable. If any provision of a governing document, or its application to any Person or circumstances, is held invalid, the remainder of the governing document, Organizational Document or application to other Persons or circumstances is not affected.

20.2. Effective Date.

This Declaration shall take effect upon recording.

Signature Page Follows

DATED this 2nd day of October, 2019.

Declarant: FLEXSPACE, LLC

By

Douglas Scoggins, Its Member

By _

Steven Cowden, Its Member

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

I hereby certify that I know or have satisfactory evidence that Douglas Scoggins is the person who appeared before me, and said person acknowledged that (She signed this instrument, on oath stated that Whe was authorized to execute the instrument and acknowledged it as the Member of the Declarant, Flexspace, LLC, to be the free and voluntary act of such party for the uses and purposes mentioned in the instrument.



PRINTED NAME: Scot Suans > NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of Washington, residing in My Commission expires 9/08/2001

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

I hereby certify that I know or have satisfactory evidence that Steven Cowden is the person who appeared before me, and said person acknowledged that Whe signed this instrument, on oath stated that Whe was authorized to execute the instrument and acknowledged it as the Member of the Declarant, Flexspace, LLC, to be the free and voluntary act of such party for the uses and purposes mentioned in the instrument.

DATED: October 2, 2019.

SSWAND ON SSION ELSO ON OTAP ARE OB 202 OF WASHING

PRINTED NAME: Scot Sagnon

NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of
Washington, residing in Reliable
My Commission expires 09/08/2004

EXHIBIT "A"

TO DECLARATION FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - SUBSEQUENT PHASE PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE B, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

LOT 1, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PI.AN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SITUATE AT WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXHIBIT "B" TO DECLARATION FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

Unit No.	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
D-1	1,533	1 + Loft	5.62%
D-2	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-3	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-4	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-5	1,513	l + Loft	5.54%
D-6	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-7	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-8	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-9	1,522	1 + Loft	5.58%
D-10	1,522	1 + Loft	5.58%
D-11	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-12	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-13	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-14	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-15	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-16	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-17	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-18	1,533	1 + Loft	5.62%
TOTALS	27,292		100%

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA Total:\$179.50 Pgs=77 D/RC

2019-1001099 10/08/2019 03:27 PM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON

00187418201910010990770778

AFTER RECORDING, RETURN TO: Scot S. Swanson Belcher Swanson Law Firm, PLLC 900 Dupont Street Bellingham, WA 98225-3105

CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION **CONTAINING** COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND **RESERVATIONS FOR** PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

TITLE OF DOCUMENT:

CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION FOR PIONEER

FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

GRANTOR/GRANTEE/DECLARANT: ABBREV. LEGAL DESCRIPTION:

FLEXSPACE, LLC, a Washington limited liability company Reserve Tract, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1

for Alpine Investments, LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

FULL LEGAL APPEARS:

P. 68

TAX PARCEL NO.:

390217 230414 0000 / PID 181823 and

390217 183414 0000 / PID 181824

DATE: 10/2/19

Table of Contents

ARTICLE	I - INITI	AL MATTERS REQUIRED UNDER WUCIOA	1
1.1.	Name a	nd Type of the Community and its Association	1
1.2.	Descrip	tion and Dedication of Real Property Included in Condominium	1
1.3.	Referen	ce to Survey Map	1
1.4.	Purpose	es of Declaration	1
1.5.	Applica	bility of Governing Law	2
ARTICLE	II - DEFI	INITIONS	2
		SCRIPTION OF LAND, BUILDINGS, DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS CIAL DECLARANT RIGHTS	6
3.1		nd Street Address	
3.2	Project	Type – Building and Phasing	7
	3.2.1	Project Type	7
	3.2.2	Buildings	7
	3.2.3	Development in Phases	7
	3.2.4	Additional Development Property	7
3.3	Develop	pment Rights	8
	3.3.1	Description	8
	3.3.2	Procedure for Exercise	9
	3.3.3	Time Limits on Development Rights	10
	3.3.4	Sequence of Exercise of Rights	10
	3.3.5	Declarant's Liability for Expenses	10
	3.3.6	Election to Withdraw Land	
3.4	*	Declarant Rights	
ARTICLE	IV - UNI	ITS	12
4.1	Numbe	r and Identification of Units	12
	4.1.1	Initial Units	12
	4.1.2	Units Created by Phased Development	
4.2	Unit Bo	oundaries	12
4.3		nents as Boundaries	
4.4	Additio	onal Items Included in Units	13
4.5	Items E	excluded from a Unit	13
4.6	Mainte	nance of Units	13
4.7	Alterati	ion of Units by Unit Owner	13
4.8	Relocat	tion of Unit Boundaries	14
	4.8.1	Combining Units and Relocation of Boundaries between Units	14
	4.8.2	Relocation of Boundaries between Units and Common Elements	
	4.8.3	Amendments to Declaration and Survey Map	15

		4.8.4	Costs to be assessed to affected Unit Owners	15	
	4.9	Subdivis	sion of Units	15	
AR	TICLE	V - COM	MON ELEMENTS	16	
	5.1.	Description of Common Elements			
	5.2.	Partition	ı, Conveyance, or Encumbrance	16	
	5.3.	Allocate	ed Interests in the Common Elements	18	
		5.3.1.	Initial Allocation	18	
		5.3.2.	Reallocation on Exercise of Development Rights	18	
	5.4.	Mainten	ance, Repair and Replacement – Association	18	
	5.5.	Schedul	es for Preventative Maintenance, Other Routine Maintenance and Reserves	18	
	5.6.	Right of	Access	19	
		5.6.1.	Owners' Rights of Use of Common Elements	19	
		5.6.2.	Units Subject to Rights of Access	19	
	5.7.	No Inter	ference with Common Elements	19	
AR	TICLE	VI - LIM	ITED COMMON ELEMENTS	19	
	6.1.	Descript	tion of Limited Common Elements	19	
	6.2.	Mainten	ance and Installation of Limited Common Elements	20	
		6.2.1.	General Responsibility as Between Owner and Association	20	
		6.2.2.	Owners' Special Rights and Responsibilities	20	
		6.2.3.	Financial Responsibilities as Between Owner and Association	20	
	6.3.	Realloca	ation between Units	20	
	6.4.	Change	in Character	21	
AR	TICLE	VII - UN	IT OWNERS ASSOCIATION	21	
	7.1.	Name an	nd Form of Association	21	
	7.2.	Powers	& Duties of Association	21	
		7.2.1.	Duties & Responsibility of Association	21	
		7.2.2.	Powers Exercised by Board of Directors	21	
		7.2.3.	Power to Assign Future Income	22	
		7.2.4.	Rights of Association Lenders	22	
	7.3.	Member	rship in Association	22	
	7.4.	Voting.		23	
		7.4.1.	Voting Process	23	
		7.4.2.	Allocated Interests for Voting		
	7.5.	•	of Association		
AR	TICLE		ANAGEMENT OF CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION		
	8.1.	Manage	ement by Declarant – Period of Declarant Control		
		8.1.1.	General Provisions for Declarant Control		
		8.1.2.	Limitations on Declarant Control	23	

8.2.	Authorit	y of the Board	24
	8.2.1.	General Authority	24
	8.2.2.	Common Expenses	24
	8.2.3.	Liens or Encumbrances	25
	8.2.4.	Acquisition of Property	25
	8.2.5.	No Business Authority	25
8.3.	Right of	Entry - Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry	25
	8.3.1.	Right of Entry - Notice Generally Required	25
	8.3.2.	Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry	26
	8.3.3.	Unit Owner to Afford Access to Association and Other Owner(s)	26
8.4.	Board as	s Attorney in Fact	26
8.5.	Board or	r Association as Trustee	26
ARTICLE	IX - PER	MITTED USES	27
9.1.	Permitte	d Uses	27
	9.1.1.	Use of Units	27
	9.1.2.	Residential Use	27
	9.1.3.	Vehicle Parking and Operation	27
	9.1.4.	Exterior Appearance	28
	9.1.5.	Offensive Activity	28
	9.1.6.	Hazardous Substances	28
	9.1.7.	Trash	29
	9.1.8.	Commit No Waste	30
	9.1.9.	Rules	30
	9.1.10.	Fire Hazards	30
	9.1.11.	Signs	30
	9.1.12.	Limitations on Storage	30
	9.1.13.	Effect on Insurance	30
ARTICLE	X - COM	MON EXPENSES AND ASSESSMENTS	30
10.1.	Budget	for the Common Expenses	30
10.2.	Meeting	of Association to Ratify Budget	31
10.3.	Reserve	s for Capital Improvements, Replacements, Major Repairs, and Insurance Deductibles	31
10.4.	Assessm	nents against Units	31
	10.4.1.	Liability of Units	31
	10.4.2.	Assessments in Proportion to Common Expense Liability	31
	10.4.3.	Payable in Installments	31
10.5.	Allocate	d Interests for Common Expense Liability	32
10.6.	Special	Assessments	32
10.7	Speciall	v Allocated Assessments	32

	10.7.1.	Expenses Subject to Inclusion in Budget	32			
10.8.	Accounts; Commingling Prohibited					
10.9.	Surplus l	Funds	33			
10.10.	Liability	of Unit Owners for Association Obligations	33			
	10.10.1.	General Liability Principles	33			
	10.10.2.	Proportionate Liability for Liens	33			
10.11.	Assessm	ents to Pay Judgment against Association	34			
10.12.	Owners 1	Personally Liable for Common Expenses	34			
	10.12.1.	Owners Jointly & Severally Liable for Assessments	34			
	10.12.2.	Suit against Unit Owner Authorized.	34			
	10.12.3.	Association's Failure to Adopt Budget Does not Release Owners	34			
	10.12.4.	Late Fees Authorized	34			
	10.12.5.	No Waiver or Exemption of Liability for Assessments	34			
10.13.	Liability	Following Conveyance of Unit	35			
	10.13.1.	Liability of Unit Owner following Sale of Unit	35			
	10.13.2.	Liability of Mortgagee or other Purchaser following Foreclosure or Sale	35			
10.14.	Statemer	nt of Unpaid Assessments	35			
	10.14.1.	Board Required to Deliver Statement of Unpaid Assessments	35			
	10.14.2.	Unit Owners Deemed to Consent to Notice to Lender	35			
10.15.	Lien for	Assessments and Power of Sale	36			
10.16.	Automat	ic Perfection of Lien	3 <i>6</i>			
10.17.	Priority 6	of Lien	37			
	10.17.1.	General Lien Priority	37			
	10.17.2.	Association's Super-priority Lien for Assessments	37			
	10.17.3.	Special Definitions Relating to Association's Lien Rights	38			
	10.17.4.	Amendments to Budgets to include Improper Amounts are Prohibited	39			
	10.17.5.	Mechanic's Liens	39			
10.18.	Enforcer	nent of Association's Lien	39			
	10.18.1.	Judicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized	39			
	10.18.2.	Nonjudicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized	39			
	10.18.3.	Limitations Associated with Nonjudicial Foreclosures	39			
	10.18.4.	Additional Remedies for Nonpayment of Assessments	40			
	10.18.5.	Restrictions on Commencement of Foreclosure Proceedings	40			
	10.18.6.	Six Year Statute of Limitation on All Enforcement Proceedings	40			
10.19.	Rent Sul	oject to Lien for Assessments - Other Remedies for Nonpayment	40			
	10.19.1.	Rent Payable to Association Upon Default of Owner	40			
	10.19.2.	Association Entitled to Appointment of Receiver During Foreclosure	4			
10.20	Remedia	es Cumulative	4			

ARTICLE	XI - INSU	URANCE, DESTRUCTION, RESTORATION AND DISTRIBUTION	41
11.1.	Authorit	ty, General Provisions, Name of Insured	41
	11.1.1.	General Provisions	41
	11.1.2.	Name of Insured - Certain Insuring Arrangements Prohibited	42
	11.1.3.	General Insuring Scheme - Association Coverage	42
	11.1.4.	General Insuring Scheme - Limited Coverage for Owners and Tenants	42
	11.1.5.	Owners and Tenants Responsible for Acquiring their Own Insurance	42
11.2.	Coverag	ge under Master Policy of Insurance	42
	11.2.1.	Coverage	42
	11.2.2.	Flood and Earthquake Insurance	44
	11.2.3.	Directors' and Officers' Insurance	44
	11.2.4.	Fidelity Insurance, Manager Coverage & Other Insurance	44
	11.2.5.	General Policy Provisions and Limitations	45
	11.2.6.	Deductible	45
11.3.	Certifica	ates of Insurance Coverage	46
11.4.	Owners'	Policies	46
11.5.	Unavaila	ability, Cancellation or Nonrenewal	47
11.6.	Adjustm	nent and Payment of Loss Proceeds	47
11.7.	Reconsti	ruction Following Casualty Loss	47
	11.7.1.	Duty to Reconstruct	47
	11.7.2.	Decision Not To Reconstruct	47
	11.7.3.	Manner of Reconstruction	48
	11.7.4.	Payment of and Procedure for Reconstruction	48
11.8.	Assessm	nents if Insurance is Inadequate	49
11.9.	Notice to	o Eligible Mortgagees	50
11.10.	Miscella	aneous	50
ARTICLE	XII - COI	NDEMNATION	50
12.1.	Condem	nation Affecting Whole Unit	50
12.2.	Condem	nnation of Part of Unit	50
12.3.	Condem	nnation of Common Elements	51
12.4.	Condem	nnation of Limited Common Elements	51
12.5.	Associat	tion Necessary Party to Proceeding	51
12.6.	Comple	te Taking	51
12.7.	Reconst	ruction and Repair	51
12.8.	Notice t	o Eligible Mortgagees	51
12.9.	Paymen	t of Award	52
ARTICLE	XIII - CC	OMPLIANCE WITH LAW AND COVENANTS	52
13.1	Complia	ance by Owners and Tenants	52

13.2.	Liability for Conduct Causing Common Expense	52			
	13.2.1. Liability for Negligence	52			
	13.2.2. Liability for Gross Negligence or Willful Misconduct	52			
13.3.	Enforcement by Association	52			
13.4.	Tenants Subject to Rights and Responsibilities of Owners	53			
13.5.	Remedies for Association, Owners	53			
ARTICLE	XIV - LIMITATION OF LIABILITY	53			
14.1.	Association Not a Guarantor - No Liability for Utility Failure, Etc.	53			
14.2.	No Bailment	53			
14.3.	Liability of Directors and Directors - Indemnification	54			
	14.3.1. Liability of Directors and Officers	54			
	14.3.2. Indemnification of Officers and Directors	54			
ARTICLE	XV - MORTGAGEE PROTECTION	54			
15.1.	Rights of Secured Lenders	54			
	15.1.1. General Authority Consistent with Governing Law	54			
15.2.	Rights Available only to Eligible Mortgagees	55			
15.3.	Consent and Notice Required	55			
15.4.	Inspection of Books	57			
15.5.	Financial Statements	58			
15.6.	Enforcement	58			
15.7.	Attendance at Meetings	58			
15.8.	Appointment of Trustee				
15.9.	Limitations on Mortgagees' Rights	58			
ARTICLE	XVI - EASEMENTS	58			
16.1.	Easements for Units, Unit Owners and Association Functions	58			
	16.1.1. Easements for Units	58			
	16.1.2. Units Subject to Easement Rights	59			
	16.1.3. Easements for Association Functions	59			
16.2.	Easement for Emergency Access	59			
16.3.	Easements Shown on Survey Map	59			
16.4.	Easements Reserved for Declarant				
16.5.	Easements to be granted by the Declarant6				
16.6.	Declarant Functions6				
ARTICLE	XVII - AMENDMENT OF DECLARATION, SURVEY MAP & PLANS	60			
17.1.	Procedure for Amendment of Declaration	60			
	17.1.1. General Provisions for Amendments	60			
	17.1.2. Additional Provisions – Advance Notice to Owners	60			
17.2	Pecardation Required	61			

17.3.	Special	Restrictions	61
	17.3.1.	General Restrictions	61
	17.3.2.	Restrictions protecting certain Persons	61
17.4.	Amendr	nent of Survey Map	61
17.5.	Consent	t of Mortgagees May be Required - Limitations on Such Rights	61
17.6.	Amendr	nents by Declarant	62
	17.6.1.	Unilateral Amendments	62
	17.6.2.	Amendments Requiring Notice to Unit Owners	62
ARTICLE	XVIII - T	TERMINATION OF CONDOMINIUM	62
ARTICLE	XIX - NO	OTICE	62
19.1.	Notice t	to be provided in Form of a Record	62
19.2.	Notice i	n a Tangible Medium	63
	19.2.1.	Notice to Association	63
	19.2.2.	Notice to Unit Owner or Occupant	63
19.3.	Notice b	by Electronic Transmission	63
	19.3.1.	Notice to Unit Owners or Board Members by Consent	63
	19.3.2.	Notice Deemed to Include Associated Materials	63
	19.3.3.	Consent to Notice by Electronic Transmission may be Revoked	
	19.3.4.	Consent may be Automatically Revoked	64
	19.3.5.	Alternative Methods of Notice by Electronic Transmission	64
	19.3.6.	When Electronic Notice to Association is Effective	64
19.4.		tive Methods of Giving Notice not Prescribed by Statute	
19.5.	When N	Notice is Effective	64
	19.5.1.	Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Tangible Medium	64
	19.5.2.	Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Electronic Transmission	64
19.6.	Ineffect	iveness of Notice does not Invalidate Action by Association	65
19.7.	When C	Governing Law Requires Alternative Methods of Notice	65
ARTICLE	XX - MI	SCELLANEOUS	65
20.1.	Severab	oility	65
20.2	Effectiv	ze Date	65

ARTICLE I INITIAL MATTERS REQUIRED UNDER WUCIOA

1.1. Name and Type of the Community and its Association.

The name of the community is Pioneer Flexspace Condominium. The community is a Condominium, as defined in the Governing Law. The community's association, described with greater particularity in Section 7.1 hereof, is a Washington Nonprofit Corporation known as Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association.

1.2. Description and Dedication of Real Property Included in Condominium.

The real estate included in the Condominium is legally described in the attached Exhibit "A", Section 1, attached hereto, as may be amended by the Declarant upon the addition or withdrawal of any of the Subsequent Phase Property as provided in this Declaration. Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company, hereinafter referred to as the "Declarant," hereby submits said land, together with all legally associated easements, rights, appurtenances and improvements, collectively referred to hereinafter as "the Property," to the provisions of the Washington Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act ("WUCIOA," or "Governing Law", i.e., Chapter 64.90 of the Revised Code of Washington).

1.3. Reference to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Declaration, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a record of survey showing the location and dimensions of the land described in Exhibit "A" and the location and dimensions of the improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed thereon, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this instrument is hereinafter together referred to as the "Survey Map"; the Survey Map is recorded at Auditor's File No. 2017-1001078

1.4. Purposes of Declaration.

This Declaration states covenants, conditions, restrictions and reservations intended by the Declarant to effect a common plan for the Condominium development of the Property mutually beneficial to all of the described Units. The covenants, conditions, restrictions, reservations and plan, including without limitation the lien for Assessments described at Subsection 10.15 hereof, that may be foreclosed by the Association nonjudicially under the power of sale granted herein, are binding upon the entire Property and upon each such Unit created therein as a parcel of realty, and upon its Owners and their heirs, personal representatives, family members, guests, invitees, tenants, licensees, successors and assigns, through all successive transfers of a Unit or of any other any part of the Property, irrespective of whether specifically referred to in deeds, contracts or security instruments, and regardless of any subsequent forfeitures, foreclosures, or sales of Units under security instruments, or of any forfeitures, foreclosures, or sales instituted for nonpayment of government tax, levy or assessment of any kind.

1.5. Applicability of Governing Law.

Pursuant to Sections 9.1.1 of this Declaration, the Condominium Units are restricted to non-residential use. WUCIOA provides that for condominiums where all Units are restricted to non-residential use, the Declarant may elect whether to have the entirety of WUCIOA apply or just Articles 1 and 2 thereof. For this Condominium, the Declarant has elected that only RCW 64.90.010 through 64.90.330 and 64.90.900 apply to the Condominium.

ARTICLE II DEFINITIONS

- 2.1. "Additional Development Property" means the land described in Exhibit "A", Section 4 that may be added to the Condominium pursuant to Development Rights reserved in Section 3.2 hereof.
- 2.2. "Allocated Interest" means the undivided interest in the Common Elements, the Common Expense liability, and votes in the Association allocated to each Unit by the provisions of Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration, pursuant to RCW 64.90.235.
- 2.3. "Assessment" means all sums chargeable by the Association against a Unit including, without limitation: (a) Regular and Special Assessments for Common Expenses, and Specially Allocated Assessments for other expenses, charges, or fines imposed and levied by the Association; (b) interest and late charges on any delinquent account; and (c) all costs of collection, including reasonable attorneys' fees, incurred by the Association in connection with the collection of a delinquent Owner's account.
- 2.4. "Association" means the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association that is described in Article VII of this Declaration.
- 2.5. "Board" means the body with primary authority to manage the affairs of the Association.
- 2.6. "Building(s)" mean the building(s) containing the Units and comprising a part of the Property.
- 2.7. "Bylaws" means the bylaws of the Association as amended from time to time.
- 2.8. "Common Elements" means all portions of a Condominium other than the Units.
- 2.9. "Common Expense" means any expense of the Association, including allocations to Reserves, allocated to all of the Unit Owners in accordance with Common Expense Liability.

- 2.10. "Common Expense Liability" means the liability for Common Expenses allocated to each Unit pursuant to the Governing Law and Section 10.5 of this Declaration.
- 2.11. "Condominium" means Pioneer Flexspace Condominium, created by this Declaration and Survey Map.
- 2.12. "Declarant" means Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company, and any successor Declarant or any person specifically defined at RCW 64.90.010(17).
- 2.13. "Declaration" means this document, which creates the Condominium by setting forth the information required by Governing Law, and any amendments to this document.
- 2.14. "Development Rights" means any right or combination of rights reserved by the Declarant in the Declaration: (a) to add real property or improvements to the Condominium; (b) to create Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within real property included in or added to the Condominium; (c) to subdivide or combine Units or convert Units into Common Elements; (d) to withdraw real property from the Condominium; or (e) to reallocate Limited Common Elements with respect to Units that have not been conveyed by the Declarant. Development Rights are personal to the Declarant and may be exercised, or not exercised, at the sole discretion of the Declarant.
- 2.15. "Electronic transmission" or "electronically transmitted" means any electronic communication (a) not directly involving the physical transfer of a Record in a tangible medium and (b) that may be retained, retrieved, and reviewed by the sender and the recipient of the communication, and that may be directly reproduced in a tangible medium by a sender and recipient.
- 2.16. "Eligible Mortgagee" means the holder of a mortgage on a Unit that has filed with the Secretary of the Association a written request that it be given copies of notices of any action by the Association that requires the consent of mortgagees.
- 2.17. "Foreclosure" means a statutory forfeiture or a judicial or nonjudicial foreclosure of a security interest or a deed or other conveyance in lieu of a security interest.
- 2.18. "Governing Documents" means the Declaration, the Survey Map, any Rules or resolutions adopted by the Board of Directors, and any amendments to any such instruments.
- 2.19. "Governing Law" means the Washington Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act (Chapter 64.90 RCW) or any successor statute, and any amendments thereto.

- 2.20. "Identifying Number" means a symbol or address that represents the designation of each Unit or, in some cases, a Common Element component, in the Condominium. A list of Identifying Numbers for all the Units in the Condominium in existence as of the effective date of this Declaration, along with other information required by the Governing Law, is attached as Exhibit "B" to this Declaration, where such Identifying Numbers are listed in a column below the words "Unit No."
- 2.21. "Limited Common Element" means a portion of the Common Elements allocated by Article VI of the Declaration or by operation of law for the exclusive use of one or more but fewer than all of the Units.
- 2.22. "Manager" or "Managing Agent" shall mean a natural person or business entity designated by the Board to act as agent of the Condominium.
- 2.23. "Mortgage" means a mortgage, deed of trust or real estate contract.
- 2.24. "Notice" means a notice provided under the provisions of RCW 64.90.515.
- 2.25. "Organizational Documents" means the instruments filed with the Secretary of State to create the Association and the instruments governing the internal affairs of the Association including, but not limited to, its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.
- 2.26. "Person" means an individual, corporation, business trust, estate, the trustee or beneficiary of a trust that is not a business trust, partnership, limited liability company, association, joint venture, public corporation, government, or governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality, or any other legal entity.
- 2.27. "Phase 1" means the portion of the Property described in Exhibit "A", Section 2, which includes one (1) Building with eighteen (18) Units, as shown on the Survey Map as Building D.
- 2.28. "Preventative Maintenance" means such Upkeep as shall be necessary from time to time to prevent premature failure of any component of a Unit or the Common Elements.
- 2.29. "Purchaser" means any Person, other than the Declarant or a dealer, who or which by means of a voluntary transfer acquires a legal or equitable interest in a Unit other than as security for an obligation.
- 2.30. "Record," used as a noun, means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form.

- 2.31. "Reserve" or "Reserves," when used as a noun, means money on deposit in a reserve fund or reserve account, which terms are synonymous.
- 2.32. "Rule" means a policy, guideline, restriction, procedure, or regulation of the Association, however denominated, that is not set forth in the Declaration or Organizational Documents and that governs the conduct of Persons or the use or appearance of property.
- 2.33. "Security interest" means an interest in real estate or personal property, created by contract or conveyance that secures payment or performance of an obligation. "Security interest" includes a lien created by a mortgage, deed of trust, real estate contract, lease intended as security, assignment of lease or rents intended as security, and any other consensual lien or title retention contract intended as security for an obligation.
- 2.34. "Special Limited Common Elements" means those Limited Common Elements that shall be repaired, replaced and subjected to periodic maintenance by the Association at the expense of the Owner of the Unit to which such Limited Common Element is allocated, under Sections 6.2.3 and 10.7 of this Declaration. In this Condominium, the Special Limited Common Elements consist of any items described in Subsection 6.1.3 and 6.2.2 hereof.
- 2.35. "Special Declarant Rights" means rights reserved for the benefit of the Declarant as described in Section 3.4 herein.
- 2.36. "Specially Allocated Expense" means any expense of the Association, including allocations to Reserves, allocated to some or all of the Unit Owners and assessable against their respective Units.
- 2.37. "Specially Allocated Assessment" means an Assessment made or deemed to be made by the Association against Units to which Specially Allocated Expenses are allocated under Section 10.7 of this Declaration.
- 2.38. "Subsequent Phase" means the creation by the Declarant of additional Units and associated Limited Common Elements and Common Elements on all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property pursuant to Article 3 and other provisions of this Declaration.
- 2.39. "Subsequent Phase Amendment" means an amendment to this Declaration and/or Survey Map executed and recorded by the Declarant unilaterally pursuant to RCW 64.90.250(a) in order to exercise a Special Declarant Right to bring a new Subsequent Phase of the Condominium into being on all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as provided in Article 3 and other provisions of this Declaration.

- 2.40. "Subsequent Phase Property" means that portion of the Property included in the Condominium upon which the Declarant has the right to create Units or Common Elements, assign Limited Common Elements or withdraw from the Condominium, as described in Exhibit "A", Section 3, and shown on the Survey Map. The Subsequent Phase Property may be expanded by the addition of all or any portion of the Additional Development Property to the Condominium.
- 2.41. "Survey Map" means the Map for the Condominium and any amendment thereto prepared in accordance with the Governing Law. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.245(1), the Survey Map is to be construed as comprising a part of this Declaration.
- 2.42. "Tangible medium" means a writing, copy of a writing, facsimile, or a physical reproduction, each on paper or on other tangible material.
- 2.43. "Unit" means a physical portion of the Condominium designated for separate ownership, the boundaries of which are described in Section 4.2 hereof
- 2.44. "Unit Owner" means the Declarant or any other Person who owns a Unit, but does not include a Person who has an interest in a Unit solely as security for an obligation. "Unit Owner" means the vendee and not the vendor of a Unit under a real estate contract.
- 2.45. "Upkeep" means any care, inspection, maintenance, operation, repair, repainting, remodeling, restoration, improvement, renovation, alteration, replacement and reconstruction that is necessary to maintain property in a decent, safe and sanitary condition, in keeping with standards established in the Governing Documents of the Condominium.
- 2.46. "Writing" does not include an electronic transmission.
- 2.47. "Written" means embodied in a tangible medium.

ARTICLE III DESCRIPTION OF LAND, BUILDINGS, DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS AND SPECIAL DECLARANT RIGHTS

3.1 Land and Street Address.

The Building and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 6407 Portal Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

3.2 Project Type – Building and Phasing.

- 3.2.1 <u>Project Type</u>. This Condominium is a storage facility with Units that are to be used for varying purposes, including storage, business and other commercial uses (as described with more particularity in Subsection 9.1.1 of this Declaration).
- 3.2.2 <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains one (1) Building known as Building D with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Building D contains eighteen (18) Units and is a steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basement. All Units in Building D include a loft.
- 3.2.3 Development in Phases. The Declarant intends to develop the Condominium as a multi-building park in multiple Subsequent Phases on the Property described in Exhibit "A", Section 1, as it may be amended to add or withdraw property. Phase 1 consists of eighteen (18) Units in one (1) Building as shown on the Survey Map and located on the portion of the Property described in Exhibit "A", Section 2. The Declarant has reserved Development Rights and Special Declarant Rights that allow the construction of additional Buildings and Units on the Subsequent Phase Property in one or more Phases, including the right to add additional property to the Condominium or the withdrawal of all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property. The Declarant may create up to an additional ninety (90) Units in multiple Buildings in one or more Subsequent Phases by the recording a Subsequent Phase Amendment to the Declaration in accordance with Subsection 3.3.2(b). Whether Declarant develops additional Subsequent Phases on the Subsequent Phase Property, is in Declarant's sole discretion.
- 3.2.4 Additional Development Property. The Declarant is the Owner of a parcel of real property adjoining the Property, the land described in Exhibit "A", Section 4. If the Condominium located on the Property is successful, the Declarant may add the Additional Development Property to the Condominium. If the Additional Development Property is added to the Condominium, the Declarant has reserved Development Rights that allows the construction of additional Units on that Property in one or more phases or the withdrawal of all or a portion of that Property. The Declarant may add the Additional Development Property to the Condominium by recording an amendment to the Declaration, which amends Exhibit "A" to add the Additional Development Property, or a portion thereof, to the Condominium. The Additional Development Property added to the Condominium will become part of the Subsequent Phase Property upon recording of the amendment to the Declaration and all Special Declarant

Rights and Development Rights to Declarant will be effective over that Property.

3.3 <u>Development Rights</u>.

- 3.3.1 <u>Description</u>. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(1)(g), the Declarant has reserved Development Rights that are personal to the Declarant and may be exercised, or not exercised, at the sole discretion of the Declarant as follows.
 - 3.3.1.1 The right to add all or a portion of the Additional Development Property to the Condominium.
 - 3.3.1.2 The right to add improvements to the Condominium. This includes but is not limited to parking areas and other improvements in Phase 1, as well as the infrastructure and Buildings in Subsequent Phase(s).
 - 3.3.1.3 The right to create Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements, including but not limited to, the right to create an additional ninety (90) Units and associated Common Elements and Limited Common Elements in one or more Subsequent Phases. In addition, the right to create airspace Units with no structures located for the purpose of financing or title insurance and such Units will be considered development Units and the Declarant may amend this Declaration to include language consistent with the creation of development Units.
 - 3.3.1.4 The right to subdivide or combine Units and/or relocate their common boundaries.
 - 3.3.1.5 The right to assign portions of the Common Elements as Limited Common Elements pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(1)(f) or to reallocate Limited Common Elements with respect to Units that have not been conveyed by the Declarant.
 - 3.3.1.6 The right to withdraw any portion of the Subsequent Phase Property. The right of withdrawal applies to any real property that is added to the Condominium; included with this is the right to withdraw or reserve any easements necessary for the use of the withdrawn property.
 - 3.3.1.7 All of the above described Development Rights apply to the Subsequent Phase Property. In addition, the rights reserved in Subsection 3.3.1.2 apply to all of the Property in the Condominium and the rights reserved in Subsection 3.3.1.1 apply to the Additional

Development Property. These Development Rights may be exercised with respect to different portions of property at different times. The Declarant makes no assurance with regard to the timing and order of adding Subsequent Phases adding the Additional Development Property or the withdrawal of real property. If the Declarant exercises any Development Right as to any portion of the Subsequent Phase Property, the Declarant is not required to exercise any Development Right as to the remainder of the Subsequent Phase Property.

Without limiting the foregoing, the Declarant reserves the right to expand the scope of development within the Condominium through phased development. The Declarant reserves the right to create Subsequent Phases of development in its sole discretion. Declarant's decision in this regard will be market-driven.

- 3.3.2 <u>Procedure for Exercise</u>. The following procedures govern the exercise of Development Rights:
 - (a) <u>General Procedure</u>. To exercise any reserved Development Right, the Declarant must prepare, execute, and record an amendment to the Declaration, including if applicable, a Subsequent Phase Amendment and Survey Map in accordance with the requirements of RCW 64.90.245 and RCW 64.90.285(3). The Declarant is the Unit Owner of any Units created.
 - (b) Subsequent Phase Amendment to Declaration. A Subsequent Phase Amendment to the Declaration shall assign an identifying number to each new Unit created, and shall reallocate the Allocated Interests among all Units in existence following the amendment, using the same formulas or factors for allocation specified in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 hereof. In general, the initial Allocated Interests would abate, pro rata, as new Units are added. The Subsequent Phase Amendment shall amend Exhibit "A" to remove that portion of the property upon which Units being created are located from the Subsequent Phase Property and amend Exhibit "B" listing the Units in the Condominium, including those being created, together with all of the information called for by that exhibit and reallocating the Allocated Interests among all of the Units in accordance with this Declaration, and by filing an amendment to the Survey Map of the Units created by that Subsequent Phase, the Limited Common Elements assigned thereto and any remaining Subsequent Phase Property. In addition, the Subsequent Phase Amendment shall describe any Common Elements and any Limited Common Elements thereby created and, in the case of Limited Common Elements, designate the Unit to which each is allocated to the extent required under RCW 64.90.240.

- (c) <u>Subdividing or Combining Units</u>. If the Declarant exercises a Development Right to [i] subdivide a Unit into two or more Units or [ii] combines two or more Units into a lesser number of Units, whether or not any part of a Unit is converted into Common Elements, or Common Elements are converted Units, the amendment to the Declaration shall reallocate all the Allocated Interests of the original Unit[s] among the Unit[s] created by the subdivision or combination in any reasonable and equitable manner prescribed by the Declarant at the time of such subdivision or combination.
- 3.3.3 <u>Time Limits on Development Rights</u>. The Declarant may exercise the Development Rights described in Subsection 3.3.1 of this Declaration within ten (10) years from the date of the conveyance by the Declarant of the first Unit in the Condominium to a Person other than the Declarant. Declarant may commence construction of any improvements relating to such Development Rights at any time prior thereto, under the Easement Rights and Special Declarant Rights reserved in Sections 16.3 and 3.4 of this Declaration.
- 3.3.4 Sequence of Exercise of Rights. Subject to the time limitations stated in Subsection 3.3.3 hereof, and except as otherwise expressly provided elsewhere in this Declaration, the Development Rights described in Subsection 3.3.1 of this Declaration may be exercised with respect to different parcels of real property at different times, at any time, at different times and in any order, without further assurances or limitation of any sort, either in all or in any portion of the remainder of any such property subject to such Rights. In this regard, the Declarant states pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(h), that no assurances are made with reference to the sizes or location of any parcels of land that may be added to or withdrawn from the Condominium, the sequence in which they might be added or withdrawn, or whether if any Development Right is exercised in any portion of specified real estate subject to that Development Right, that Development Right must be exercised in all or in any other portion of the remainder of that real estate.
- 3.3.5 <u>Declarant's Liability for Expenses</u>. The Declarant alone is liable for all expenses in connection with real estate subject to Development Rights and no other Unit Owner and no other portion of the Condominium is subject to a claim for payment of those expenses. However, the expenses associated with the operation, maintenance, repair, and replacement of a Common Element that the Unit Owners have a right to use must be paid by the Association as a Common Expense. Unless the Declaration provides otherwise, any income or proceeds from real estate subject to Development Rights inures to the Declarant.

3.3.6 Election to Withdraw Land. The Declarant may at any time or times elect to withdraw from the Condominium all or a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property, as it may be described in Exhibit "A", Section 3, at that time, by (a) recording an Amendment to Declaration describing the withdrawal signed only by the Declarant which describes the land withdrawn; (b) recording an amendment to Exhibit "A" describing the Property remaining in the Condominium; (c) recording an amendment to Exhibit "A" describing any remaining Property subject to Development Rights; and (d) filing an amendment to the Survey Map showing the Property remaining in the Condominium. The Declarant shall be the owner of any property withdrawn from the Condominium and the Unit Owners will have no beneficial or legal interest in the withdrawn property. Any liens that arise in connection with the Declarant's ownership of or construction of improvements on any property withdrawn from the Condominium shall attach only to the Declarant's interest in the withdrawn property and shall not adversely affect the rights of Unit Owners or the priority of any Security interests on the Units. All taxes and costs relating to the withdrawn property after it is withdrawn shall be paid by or allocated to the Declarant. In that connection, the Declarant reserves the right to execute, on behalf of the Unit Owners and the Association, any applications to governmental agencies or other documents or instruments necessary to establish the Subsequent Phase Property, or any portion thereof, that the Declarant desires to withdraw as a legal lot. Declarant may take any actions to create individual lots of record for the purpose of withdrawal, including but not limited to, platting or lot line adjustment.

3.4 Special Declarant Rights.

Pursuant to RCW 64.90.225(1)(g), the Declarant has reserved the following Special Declarant Rights for the purpose of furthering and completing the development of the Condominium: To complete any improvements indicated on the Survey Map or described in the Declaration; to exercise any Development Right under Subsection 3.3.1 hereof (or any other provision); to maintain sales offices, management offices, signs advertising the Condominium, and models within the Common Elements and unsold Units; to use easements through the Common Elements for the purpose of making improvements within the Condominium; to make the Condominium subject to a master association; to merge or consolidate the Condominium with another condominium; to attend Meetings of the Unit Owners and, except during an executive session, the Board; to have access to the records of the Association to the same extent as a Unit Owner; and to appoint or remove any officer or Board member of the Association or to veto or approve a proposed action of the Board or Association or any master association during the Declarant Control Period described in Section 8.1 hereof. A failure by the Declarant to veto or approve any such proposed action within thirty (30) days after receipt of written Notice of the proposed action shall be deemed to constitute approval thereof by the Declarant. Except with respect to the right to exercise Development Rights, which is governed by Subsection 3.3. hereof, or as limited in Section 8.1 hereof with

respect to Declarant Control, Special Declarant Rights shall terminate ten (10) years from the date of the conveyance of the first Unit in the Condominium to a purchaser other than the Declarant. To the extent that these Special Declarant Rights deviate from RCW 64.90.010(5), it is to address the election made by the Declarant in Section 1.5 hereof.

ARTICLE IV UNITS

4.1 Number and Identification of Units.

- 4.1.1 <u>Initial Units</u>. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1. The Identifying Number and the approximate square footage of each Unit, as well as the level or levels on which each Unit is located is set forth in Exhibit "B". Because the Units are restricted to non-residential use, the information required by RCW 64.90.210(1)(d)(ii) and (iii) is omitted. The location and dimensions of the Units as so numbered is set forth in the Survey Map.
- 4.1.2 <u>Units Created by Phased Development</u>. The Declarant reserves the right to create an additional ninety (90) Units pursuant to Development Rights reserved in Subsection 3.3.1 of this Declaration. The total amount of Units that could be created is one hundred eight (108). Reference should be made to that Subsection for additional information. The total number of Units includes any Units that may be created on the Additional Development Property if any portion is added to the Condominium.

4.2 Unit Boundaries.

The boundaries of each Unit are as follows: (i) The vertical boundaries of the Units are the unfinished interior surfaces of the perimeter walls; (ii) the lower boundary is the surface of the concrete floor slab or subflooring material as the case may be; and (iii) the top boundary is the bottom surface of the structural portions of the ceiling. Accordingly, a Unit shall include all panels, wallboards or any other materials constituting any part of the finished surfaces of the walls, floors and ceilings within the Unit. All other portions of the walls floors and ceilings are a part of the Common Elements. All spaces, interior partitions, and other fixtures or improvements within the boundaries of a Unit and which are not otherwise defined herein as a Common or Limited Common Element are part of such Unit, including any mezzanines constructed within the Unit.

4.3 Monuments as Boundaries.

The physical boundaries of a Unit constructed in substantial accordance with the original Survey Map constitute its boundaries rather than any metes and bounds expressed in the

Survey, regardless of settling or lateral movement of the Building or minor variance between boundaries shown on the Survey Map and those of the Building.

4.4 Additional Items Included in Units.

Each Unit contains: (i) all nonstructural interior partition walls located within the boundaries of the Unit; (ii) any mezzanine or loft constructed within a Unit; (iii) all lath, furring, wallboard, plasterboard, plaster, paneling, tiles, wallpaper, paint, finished flooring, and any other materials constituting any part of the finished surfaces thereof are a part of the Unit, and all other portions of the walls, floors, or ceilings are a part of the Common Elements; and (iv) all interior doors and all immediately visible fixtures, appliances, built-in cabinetry, and mechanical, electrical and communication systems and equipment, commencing at the point of disconnection from the structural body of the building, or from utility lines, pipes or systems serving another Unit or the Common Elements.

4.5 Items Excluded from a Unit.

A Unit shall be deemed not to include: pipes, wires, conduits and other utility lines, ventilation or other ducts, bearing walls and structural portions of the building running through a Unit that are utilized for or serve another Unit or the Common Elements, and all other property and fixtures of any kind that are not removable without jeopardizing the soundness, safety or usefulness of the remainder of the Condominium.

4.6 Maintenance of Units.

Each Unit Owner, at his or her sole expense, shall have the right and the duty to keep the interior of his or her Unit and its fixtures, equipment, and appurtenances in good order, condition and repair and shall do all Preventative Maintenance, repairs and/or replacements at such times as are necessary to maintain the good appearance and condition of such Unit. Each Owner shall also be responsible for the maintenance, repair or replacement of any individual heating, ventilating or air-conditioning equipment, wherever located, installed for the sole and exclusive use of the Unit, and of any other device or equipment lying outside the boundaries of the Unit but installed for the sole and exclusive use of the Unit, and of any other fixtures, appliances, systems or equipment described in Section 4.4(iv) hereof. This Section shall not be construed as permitting any interference with or damage to the structural integrity of the building or interference with the use and enjoyment of the Common Elements or of the other Units or any of them, nor shall it be construed to limit the powers or obligations of the Board hereunder.

4.7 Alteration of Units by Unit Owner.

Subject to the provisions of this Declaration and other provisions of law, a Unit Owner:

4.7.1 May make improvements or alterations to the Owner's Unit that do not affect the structural integrity or mechanical, electrical or other utility

- systems of any other Unit or the Common Elements, or lessen the support of any portion of the Condominium.
- 4.7.2 May not change the appearance of the Common Elements or alter structural components of a Unit without the advance written permission of the Board.
- 4.7.3 May, after acquiring an adjoining Unit or an adjoining part of an adjoining Unit, and following approval of the Board of Directors, remove or alter any intervening partition or create apertures therein, even if the partition in whole or in part is a Common Element, if those acts do not adversely affect the structural integrity or mechanical or electrical systems of any other Units or the Common Elements, or lessen the support of any portion of the Condominium. Removal of partitions or creation of apertures under this Subsection is not a relocation of boundaries. The Board of Directors shall approve a Unit Owner's request, which request shall include the plans and specifications for the proposed removal or alteration, within thirty days from delivery of the request, unless the proposed alteration does not comply with the Governing Law or the Declaration or if it would impair the integrity of any structural, mechanical, plumbing or electrical systems in the Condominium. The failure of the Board of Directors to act upon a request within such period shall be deemed approval thereof.

4.8 Relocation of Unit Boundaries.

4.8.1 Combining Units and Relocation of Boundaries between Units. Subject to the provisions of any applicable building, zoning or other applicable regulations, and with the consent of any Eligible Mortgagees holding mortgages in the affected Units pursuant to Section 15.3, the boundaries between adjoining Units may be relocated, but only by an amendment to the Governing Documents as provided in Article XVII hereof, following application to the Board by the Owners of those Units. If the Owners of the adjoining Units have specified a reallocation between their Units of their Allocated Interests, the application must state the proposed reallocations. Where two or more entire Units are combined, the Allocated Interests allocated to the resulting Unit shall equal the sum of the Allocated Interests formerly allocated to each of the Units that were combined. Unless the Board of Directors determines, after receipt of all required information, that the reallocations are unreasonable or that the proposed boundary relocation does not comply with the Declaration, RCW 64.90.255, or other provisions of law, the Board must approve the application and prepare any amendments to the Declaration and Survey Map in accordance with the requirements of Subsection 4.8.3 below.

4.8.2 Relocation of Boundaries between Units and Common Elements.

- (a) <u>Relocation Permitted</u>. Subject to the other provisions hereof and to other provisions of law, boundaries between Units and Common Elements may be relocated to incorporate Common Elements within a Unit by an amendment to the Declaration upon application to the Association by the Unit Owner of the Unit who proposes to relocate a boundary. The amendment may be approved only if the Unit Owner of the Unit, the boundary of which is being relocated, and Persons entitled to cast at least sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes in the Association, including sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes allocated to Units, agree to such relocation.
- (b) <u>Payment of Fees or Charges</u>. The Association may require payment to the Association of a one-time fee or charge, or continuing fees or charges, payable by the Unit Owners on whose behalf the boundaries are relocated.
- 4.8.3 Amendments to Declaration and Survey Map. In any circumstance described in this Section 4.8, the Association shall (i) prepare an amendment to the Declaration that identifies the Units involved, states the reallocations, is executed by those Unit Owners and the Association, contains words of conveyance between them, and is recorded in the name of the grantor, the grantee and the Association as appropriate and as required under RCW 64.90.285(3), in the Office of the County Auditor; and (ii) obtain and record an amendment to the Survey Map complying with the requirements of RCW 64.90.245, as necessary to show the altered boundaries between adjoining Units, and their dimensions and Identifying Numbers.
- 4.8.4 Costs to be assessed to affected Unit Owners. All costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, incurred in preparing and recording amendments to the Governing Documents shall be paid to the Association by the Owners of the affected Units prior to recordation of the required amendments to the Governing Documents.

4.9 Subdivision of Units.

Any Unit that has been previously combined with another Unit may be subdivided. All other Unit subdivision is prohibited.

ARTICLE V COMMON ELEMENTS

5.1. Description of Common Elements.

Except as otherwise specifically reserved, assigned or limited by the provisions of Article VI hereof, the Common Elements of the Condominium consist of the following:

- 5.1.1. The Property above-described on which the Building(s) is situated, as depicted on the Survey Map.
- 5.1.2. The roofs, foundations, columns, girders, studding, joists, beams, supports, main walls (as opposed to nonbearing interior partitions of Units), and all other structural parts of the Building(s), to the boundaries of the Units as described above in Section 4.2.
- 5.1.3. Installations of services for common use such as main power lines, exterior lighting, main water or sewer lines, pipes, conduits, and wires, wherever they may be located, whether in partitions or otherwise; any tanks, pumps, motors, fans, compressors, heating or cooling units, filtration systems, chutes or ducts serving common areas; any common trash receptacles, containers or "dumpsters," any common mailbox facilities, and in general any and all apparatus and installations existing for common use rather than for any one Unit.
- 5.1.4. The landscaped areas, retaining walls, fences, driving areas and walkways which surround and provide access to the Buildings.
- 5.1.5. The sprinkler room for Building D as shown on the Survey Map.
- 5.1.6. All other parts of the Property necessary or convenient to its existence, maintenance and safety, or normally in common use.

5.2. Partition, Conveyance, or Encumbrance.

5.2.1. Except as permitted by this Declaration or the Governing Law, the Common Elements shall remain undivided and are not subject to partition; any purported conveyance, encumbrance, judicial sale, or other voluntary or involuntary transfer of an undivided interest in the Common Elements made without the Unit to which that interest is allocated is void. No Unit Owner or other Person may bring any action for partition or division of the Common Elements, except as provided in Section 6.4 hereof. Portions of the Common Elements that are not necessary for the habitability of a Unit may be conveyed or subjected to a Security Interest by the Association, but only as provided below in this Section 5.2, if the Owners of Units to which

- at least eighty percent (80%) of the votes in the Association are allocated, along with that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees specified in Article XV of this Declaration consent to this action; but all the Owners of Units to which any Limited Common Element is allocated must agree in order to convey that Limited Common Element or subject it to a security interest.
- 5.2.2. The Association, on behalf of the Unit Owners, may contract to convey or dedicate an interest in the Condominium, but the contract is not enforceable against the Association until approved pursuant to Subsections 5.2.1 and 5.2.3 hereof. Thereafter, the Association has all powers necessary and appropriate to effect the conveyance or encumbrance, including the power to execute deeds or other instruments.
- 5.2.3. An agreement to convey Common Elements or subject them to a security interest must be evidenced by the execution of an agreement, or ratifications thereof, in the same manner as required for deeds, by the requisite number of Unit Owners. The agreement must specify a date after which the agreement will be void unless recorded before that date. The agreement and all ratifications thereof must be recorded in every county in which a portion of the Condominium is situated and is effective only upon recording.
- 5.2.4. If the consent of Eligible Mortgagees holding security interests on at least eighty percent of the Units subject to security interests held by Eligible Mortgagees on the day the Unit Owners' agreement under Subsection 5.2.3 hereof is recorded, is obtained, then:
 - (a) A conveyance of Common Elements pursuant to this Section 5.2 terminates both the undivided interests in those Common Elements allocated to the Units and the security interests in those undivided interests held by all Persons holding security interests in the Units; and
 - (b) An encumbrance of Common Elements pursuant to this Section 5.2 has priority over all preexisting encumbrances on the undivided interests in those Common Elements held by all Persons holding security interests in the Units.
- 5.2.5. The consents of Eligible Mortgagees, or a certificate of the Secretary affirming that the requisite percentage of Eligible Mortgagees have consented, may be recorded at any time before the date on which the agreement under Subsection 5.2.3 becomes void. Such consents or certificates recorded are valid from the date they are recorded for purposes of calculating the percentage of consenting eligible mortgagees, regardless of later conveyance or encumbrances on those Units. If the required percentage of Eligible Mortgagees consent, a conveyance or encumbrance of Common Elements does not affect interests having priority over the

Declaration or created by the Association after the Declaration was recorded.

- 5.2.6. Proceeds of the sale or a loan are an asset of the Association, but the proceeds of the sale of Limited Common Elements must be distributed equitably among the Unit Owners of Units to which the Limited Common Elements were allocated. This Section 5.2 does not apply to the incorporation of Common Elements into Units as a result of relocating Unit boundaries pursuant to Subsection 4.8.2 hereof, to subdividing Units pursuant to Subsection 4.9 hereof or to eminent domain proceedings, which are described in Article 12 to to this Declaration.
- 5.2.7. Any purported conveyance, encumbrance, or other voluntary transfer of Common Elements, unless made pursuant to this Section 5.2, is void. A conveyance or encumbrance of Common Elements pursuant to this Section 5.2 shall not deprive any Unit of its rights of access and support.

5.3. Allocated Interests in the Common Elements.

- 5.3.1. <u>Initial Allocation</u>. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.235, the Declarant has allocated to each existing Unit in the Condominium an undivided interest in the Common Elements of the Condominium, which is known as the Unit's Allocated Interest in the Common Elements. These undivided interests have been allocated among the Units generally in proportion to of the size of each Unit relative to the other Unit in the Condominium. Each Unit's Allocated Interest in the Common Elements is expressed as a percentage and is stated with particularity on the attached Exhibit "B."
- 5.3.2. <u>Reallocation on Exercise of Development Rights</u>. In the event that the Declarant exercises a Development Right to create additional Units in the Condominium, these initial Allocated Interests shall be reallocated pursuant to Subsection 3.3.2 hereof.

5.4. Maintenance, Repair and Replacement – Association.

The Condominium Association is responsible for maintenance, repair, and replacement of the Common Elements, including the Limited Common Elements, except as may be provided in Subsections 6.2 hereof.

5.5. <u>Schedules for Preventative Maintenance, Other Routine Maintenance and Reserves.</u>

The Board, with the assistance of the Association's Manager and/or other competent professionals, should develop a schedule of routine Preventative Maintenance for all components of the Common Elements.

5.6. Right of Access.

- 5.6.1. Owners' Rights of Use of Common Elements. Subject to the provisions of Section 5.7 below and other provisions of the Governing Documents, the Unit Owners have a right to use the Common Elements that are not Limited Common Elements for the purposes for which the Common Elements were intended.
- 5.6.2. <u>Units Subject to Rights of Access</u>. Each Unit Owner shall afford to the Association and, as needed, to other Unit Owner(s), and to their respective agents or employees, access through such Owner's Unit and any appurtenant Limited Common Elements reasonably necessary for the purposes stated herein, and for repairs to other Units or to Limited Common Elements serving same. If damage is inflicted on the Common Elements, or on any Unit through which access is taken, the Unit Owner responsible for the damage, or the Association if it is responsible, shall be liable for the repair thereof, as provided in Section 8.2 hereof.

5.7. No Interference with Common Elements.

No Person shall obstruct any of the Common Elements nor shall any Person place or cause or permit anything to be placed or stored on or in any of the Common Elements (except those areas designated for storage by the Governing Documents) without the approval of the Board. Nothing shall be damaged, altered, constructed in, or removed from the Common Elements except with the prior written consent of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VI LIMITED COMMON ELEMENTS

6.1. Description of Limited Common Elements.

Limited Common Elements are those portions of the Common Elements allocated to and reserved for the exclusive use of one or more, but fewer than all of the Units. They consist of:

- 6.1.1. All exterior doors, windows, and large warehouse overhead doors are Limited Common Elements allocated exclusively to the Unit they serve. These items are Special Limited Common Elements.
- 6.1.2. If any chute, flue, duct, wire, pipe, conduit, bearing wall, bearing column, or any other fixture (including without limitation any individual heating, ventilating or air conditioning equipment) lies partially within and partially outside the designated boundaries of a Unit, any portion thereof

serving only that Unit is a Limited Common Element allocated solely to that Unit, and any portion thereof serving more than one Unit or any portion of the Common Elements is a part of the Common Elements. See also Subsection 6.2.2 hereof.

6.1.3. The boundaries of the Limited Common Elements are defined by the interior surfaces of any walls, floors, ceilings, doors, windows, ground, railings, painted striping, fence, curb or other structure that may support or enclose the same, but shall not include any of the exterior surfaces of the exterior walls of the Building.

6.2. Maintenance and Installation of Limited Common Elements.

- 6.2.1. General Responsibility as Between Owner and Association. Each Owner of a Unit to which any of the above-described Limited Common Elements are appurtenant shall be responsible for cleaning and caring for such Limited Common Elements, and keeping them in sightly condition. Except as provided in Subsection 6.2.2 below, the Board shall have exclusive control of painting, decorating, repairing, replacing and performing necessary periodic maintenance to all Limited Common Elements.
- 6.2.2. Owners' Special Rights and Responsibilities. Any mechanical equipment comprising any heating, ventilating or air conditioning system serving only one Unit but lying outside the boundaries of the Unit, or any other form of equipment installed by or for the Owner of a Unit within the Common Elements and serving only such Unit, shall be maintained, repaired and replaced by the Unit's Owner in a functional, clean and tidy condition.
- 6.2.3. <u>Financial Responsibilities as Between Owner and Association.</u>
 Maintenance, painting, repair or replacement of the structure and finish of the Limited Common Elements, other than those described in Subsection 6.2.2 above, shall be a Common Expense. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Board shall recover the costs of repairs to and replacement of the Special Limited Common Elements (described in Article II hereof), through Specially Allocated Assessments levied pursuant to Section 10.7 hereof.

6.3. Reallocation between Units.

A Limited Common Element may be reallocated between Units, but only with the approval of the Board of Directors and by an amendment to the Declaration executed by the Owners of the Units to which the Limited Common Element was and will be allocated, respectively. The Board of Directors shall approve the request of the Owner or Owners under this Subsection within thirty days, unless the proposed reallocation does not comply with the Governing Law

or this Declaration. The failure of the Board of Directors to act upon a request within such period shall be deemed approval thereof. The amendment shall be recorded in the names of the parties and of the Condominium.

6.4. Change in Character.

A Limited Common Element may be (a) created from and reallocated to one or more Units from the General Common Elements, or (b) incorporated into an existing Unit or Units, only on the following conditions. Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes in the Association are allocated, including the Owner(s) of the Unit(s) to which the Limited Common Element will be assigned or incorporated, along with that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees specified in Article XV of this Declaration, must agree to reallocate a Common Element as a Limited Common Element or to incorporate a General Common Element or a Limited Common Element into an existing Unit. Such reallocation or incorporation shall be reflected in an amendment to the Declaration and Survey Map.

ARTICLE VII UNIT OWNERS ASSOCIATION

7.1. Name and Form of Association.

The name of the Association shall be "Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association." The Association has been incorporated by the Declarant as a non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of Washington. The rights and duties of the members and of said corporation shall be governed by the provisions of this Declaration.

7.2. Powers & Duties of Association.

- 7.2.1. <u>Duties & Responsibility of Association</u>. The purposes for which the Association was formed are to maintain, repair, replace and manage the Common Elements of the Condominium, to provide necessary insurance coverage, and to enforce provisions of the Governing Documents, so as to protect the safety and well-being of Owners and tenants of the Condominium and preserve the long-term value of the Condominium Property for the benefit of the Unit Owners.
- 7.2.2. Powers Exercised by Board of Directors. Except for rights of Unit Owners explicitly reserved in the Governing Documents, the Board of Directors shall have the exclusive right and power to govern the Association. Such powers are set forth with particularity in the Bylaws of the Association and, except as otherwise expressly provided herein are not limited in this Declaration.

- 7.2.3. Power to Assign Future Income. Without limiting the foregoing, the Association also shall have the power to assign its right to future income (including the right to collect and receive Common Expense Assessments), provided that any specific assignment is ratified in advance by the Owners under the following procedures authorized by the Governing Law:
 - (a) The Board must provide Notice of the intent to borrow to all Unit Owners. The Notice must include the purpose and maximum amount of the loan, the estimated amount and term of any Assessments required to repay the loan, a reasonably detailed projection of how the money will be expended, and the interest rate and term of the loan.
 - (b) In the Notice, the Board must set a date for a Meeting of the Unit Owners, which must not be less than fourteen and no more than sixty days after providing the Notice, to consider ratification of the borrowing.
 - (c) Unless at that Meeting, whether or not a quorum is present, Unit Owners holding a majority of the votes in the Association reject the proposal to borrow funds, the Association may proceed to borrow the funds in substantial accordance with the terms contained in the Notice.
- 7.2.4. Rights of Association Lenders. A lender who has extended credit to the Association secured by an assignment of income or an encumbrance on the Common Elements may enforce its security agreement in accordance with its terms, subject to the requirements of the Governing Law and other law. A requirement that the Association must deposit its periodic common charges before default with the lender to which the Association's income has been assigned, or increase its common charges at the lender's direction by amounts reasonably necessary to amortize the loan in accordance with its terms, does not violate the prohibitions on lender approval contained in RCW 64.90.295(1), but lender requirements for deposits of Association income must be consistent with the provisions of RCW 64.90.530(3) and (4).

7.3. Membership in Association.

Membership in the Association is automatically associated with and appurtenant to the ownership of a Unit in the Condominium. Except in the case of a termination of the Condominium, the membership of the Association at all times consists exclusively of all Unit Owners. Rights and privileges of membership are specified in the Bylaws of the Association.

7.4. Voting.

- 7.4.1. <u>Voting Process</u>. The manner of voting shall be as prescribed in the Bylaws.
- 7.4.2. Allocated Interests for Voting. The Declarant has allocated to each Unit in the Condominium a vote in the Association which is known as the Unit's Allocated Interest for voting or "vote". The allocation of voting power among the Units has been determined generally on the basis of the size of each Unit relative to all other Units in the Condominium. Each Unit's Allocated Interest for voting is expressed as a percentage of the total voting power and is stated with particularity on the attached Exhibit "B".

7.5. Bylaws of Association.

Bylaws for the administration of the Association and the Condominium, and for other purposes not inconsistent with this Declaration, have been or will be prepared by the Declarant. The Bylaws may contain supplementary, not inconsistent, provisions regarding the operation of the Condominium administration of the Property. The Bylaws shall establish such provisions for quorum, ordering of meetings, and details regarding the giving of notice as may be required for the proper administration of the Association of the Condominium.

ARTICLE VIII MANAGEMENT OF CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION

- 8.1. Management by Declarant Period of Declarant Control.
 - 8.1.1. General Provisions for Declarant Control. Pursuant to Section 3.4 hereof, the Declarant has reserved the rights to (a) appoint and remove the Officers and members of the Board of Directors of the Association, and (b) veto or approve a proposed action of the Board or the Association, for a period of time known herein as the "Declarant Control Period," which shall not to exceed ten (10) years.
 - 8.1.2. <u>Limitations on Declarant Control</u>. Notwithstanding the period of time specified above, the period of Declarant Control shall terminate no later than the earliest of:
 - (a) Sixty days after conveyance of one hundred percent (100%) of the Units that may be created to Unit Owners other than the Declarant; or
 - (b) The day the Declarant, after giving Notice in a Record to Unit Owners, records an amendment to the Declaration voluntarily surrendering all rights

to appoint and remove Officers and Board Members. Such Notice may include a requirement that that during the remainder of the Declarant Control Period, specified actions of the Association or Board, as described in a recorded amendment to the Declaration executed by the Declarant, be approved by the Declarant before they become effective.

8.2. Authority of the Board.

- 8.2.1. General Authority. The Board, for the benefit of the Condominium and the Owners, shall have the authority to manage the project and enforce the provisions of the Governing Documents and Bylaws. The Board has all powers and authority granted to the Association pursuant to this Declaration that are not expressly subject to the approval of Unit Owners.
- 8.2.2. <u>Common Expenses</u>. The Board shall acquire and shall pay for, as Common Expenses, all goods and services requisite for the proper functioning of the Condominium, including, but not limited to the following items. Common Expenses of the Association include, but are not limited to the following, as and when applicable to the Condominium or its Association:
 - (a) Common water and sewer, common electrical, common garbage and/or trash collection, common gas, and any other necessary utility service as required for the Common Elements. See Section 10.7 of the Declaration for Specially Allocated Assessment items.
 - (b) Policies of insurance or bonds required by Article XI.
 - (c) The services of persons or firms as required to properly manage the affairs of the Condominium to the extent deemed advisable by the Board as well as such other personnel as the Board shall determine are necessary or proper for the operation of the Common Elements, whether such personnel are employed directly by the Board or are furnished by a Manager.
 - (d) The services of attorneys, along with bookkeepers and accountants qualified to maintain Association records in the manner required by the Bylaws, and to perform the independent audit required under the Bylaws.
 - (e) Painting, maintenance, repair and replacement of the Common Elements, landscaping work, and such furnishings and equipment for the Common Elements as the Board shall determine are necessary and proper.
 - (f) Any other materials, supplies, labor, services, maintenance, repairs, structural alterations, insurance, taxes or assessments that the Board is required by law to pay or procure or that in its opinion shall be necessary or proper for the operation of the Condominium, the maintenance, repair or

replacement of the Common Elements, or for the enforcement of this Declaration.

- (g) Maintenance and repair of any Unit, its Limited Common Elements, other appurtenances and appliances, if such maintenance or repair is reasonably necessary, in the opinion of the Board, to protect the Common Elements or to preserve the appearance and value of the Condominium development, and the Owner of said Unit has failed or refused to perform said maintenance or repair as required by Sections 4.6 and 6.2 of the Declaration, within a reasonable time after written Notice of the necessity of said maintenance or repair has been delivered by the Board to the Owner. The cost of such maintenance or repair shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit of such Owner, pursuant to Section 10.7 of the Declaration.
- 8.2.3. <u>Liens or Encumbrances</u>. The Board may also pay any amount necessary to discharge any lien or encumbrance that is claimed to constitute a lien against Common Elements or any portion thereof. Where one or more Owners are responsible for the existence of such lien, they shall be jointly and severally guilty of willful misconduct or gross negligence and thus liable for the cost of discharging it, and any costs and expenses incurred by the Board by reason of such lien or liens shall constitute Specially Allocated Assessments against the Units responsible, to the extent of their responsibility.
- 8.2.4. <u>Acquisition of Property</u>. The Board may acquire and hold in the name of the Association, for the benefit of the Owners, tangible and intangible personal property and real property and interests therein, and may dispose of the same by sale or otherwise. Such property shall thereafter be held, sold, leased, rented, mortgaged or otherwise dealt with for the benefit of the Association as the Board may direct.
- 8.2.5. No Business Authority. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to give the Board authority to conduct an active business for profit on behalf of all of the Owners or any of them.
- 8.3. Right of Entry Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry.
 - 8.3.1. Right of Entry Notice Generally Required. The Board and its agents or employees may enter any Unit or Limited Common Elements appurtenant thereto when necessary in connection with any maintenance, landscaping or construction for which the Board is responsible, or elsewhere in this Declaration, or in the event of a *bona fide* emergency. Except in the case of an emergency, reasonable advance Notice shall be given to the Unit Owner and, if applicable, to any lawful tenant in the Unit. Such entry shall be made with as little inconvenience to the Owner as practicable.

- 8.3.2. Allocation of Responsibility for Damage to Unit upon Entry. Any damage caused by such entry shall be repaired by the Association out of the Common Expense fund if the entry was due to an emergency (unless the emergency was caused by the Owner or a tenant of the Unit entered, in which case the cost shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit entered) or for the purpose of Upkeep to Common or Limited Common Elements where the repairs were undertaken by or under the direction or authority of the Board. If the Upkeep was necessitated by conditions within the Unit or performed at the request of its Owner or its lawful Occupants, the costs thereof shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against such Unit.
- 8.3.3. <u>Unit Owner to Afford Access to Association and Other Owner(s)</u>. Each Unit Owner shall afford to the Association and, as needed, to other Unit Owner(s), and to their respective agents or employees, access through such Owner's Unit and any appurtenant Limited Common Elements reasonably necessary for the purposes stated hereof, including necessary inspections by the Association, and for repairs to other Units.

8.4. Board as Attorney in Fact.

Each Owner, by the act of becoming an Owner of a Unit, shall be deemed to have irrevocably appointed the Board of Directors as his or her attorney-in-fact, with full power of substitution, to take such actions as are reasonably necessary to perform the duties of the Association and Board hereunder, including, but not limited to, the duties to maintain, repair and improve the Property, to deal with the Unit upon damage or destruction, to grant licenses and easements, and to secure and distribute condemnation awards and/or insurance proceeds.

8.5. Board or Association as Trustee.

With respect to a third person dealing with the Board or the Association in the Association's capacity as a trustee, the existence of trust powers and their proper exercise by the Association may be assumed without inquiry. A third person is not bound to inquire whether the Association has power to act as trustee or is properly exercising trust powers. A third person, without actual knowledge that the Association is exceeding or improperly exercising its powers, is fully protected in dealing with the Association as if it possessed and properly exercised the powers it purports to exercise. A third person is not bound to assure the proper application of trust assets paid or delivered to the Association in its capacity as trustee.

ARTICLE IX PERMITTED USES

9.1. Permitted Uses.

- 9.1.1. <u>Use of Units</u>. The Units and Common Elements may be used only for personal and commercial storage, office uses, and/or other lawful light commercial uses and purposes previously approved by the Board of Directors of this Condominium for which appropriate liability insurance protecting the Association may be obtained, so long as any and all such purposes are consistent with all applicable laws, ordinances and regulations of any governmental authority with jurisdiction.
- 9.1.2. <u>Residential Use</u>. No residential purposes (as defined in RCW 64.90.010(b)(8)) or uses of any sort are permitted on the Property.
- 9.1.3. Vehicle Parking and Operation. Except as elsewhere provided in this Declaration, parking spaces are restricted to use for parking of operable, properly licensed automobiles, motorcycles, light trucks and family vans; other items and equipment may be parked or kept therein only if expressly permitted by Rules and only in such parking areas, if any, as may be designated for such purpose by the Board of Directors. No vehicle shall be parked in an area not specifically designated for parking in the Governing Documents, or in a space that is too small for the vehicle. Vehicles shall be operated in a safe and responsible manner while on the Property. The Board may require removal of any inoperative or unregistered vehicle, and any other equipment or item improperly stored in parking spaces. If the same is not removed, the Board may cause removal at the risk and expense of the owner thereof, under such reasonable procedures as may be provided by Rules adopted by the Board. Any designated visitors parking areas shall be left open for use by visitors, guests, invitees and licensees of Unit Owners and their tenants; visitors' spaces are intended to be used by visitors and shall not be used for parking or storage of vehicles owned by Owners and/or other Occupants of Units. Unit Owners, tenants and guests may park operative automobiles directly outside of their Unit as long as someone is present within their Unit who may move the vehicle if necessary. Storage of personal vehicles or other items and equipment (such as boats, trailers, campers, or recreational vehicles) within the Condominium property is prohibited, except for the interiors of the Units. A motor vehicle is stored when it is parked at any location within the Condominium, outside the boundaries of a Unit, for more than two (2) consecutive hours, unless it's parked directly in front of that Owner's Unit, for allowed Unit uses, and in a manner that does not otherwise encumber or limit other Unit Owner's access to their respective Unit and to general ingress and egress to the Property. The Board may adopt Rules governing other aspects of vehicle use within the Common Elements of the Condominium.

- 9.1.4. Exterior Appearance. To preserve a uniform exterior appearance of the Building(s), the Board shall provide for the maintenance of the exterior of the Building(s) and the Common Elements and Limited Common Elements visible to the public, including the providing of the painting and other decorative finish of the Building(s) or other Common Elements or Limited Common Elements. No Owner may modify or decorate the exterior of the Building or the exterior doors of any Unit without the prior written consent of the Board. This power of the Association extends to doors and other visible portions of each Unit.
- 9.1.5. Offensive Activity. No noxious, offensive, smelly, excessively noisy, excessive vibration or illegal activity shall be carried on in any Unit or the Common Elements, nor shall anything be done therein which is or may become a nuisance or an unreasonable source of annoyance to other Unit Owners or other lawful occupants of the Condominium, nor shall any activity which may in any way create a nuisance or public health or safety hazard, or obstruct or interfere with the rights of other Owners or occupants of the Condominium, or which could interfere with or prevent the normal operation, maintenance, use, enjoyment, alteration or further development of the Property. Construction, remodeling and maintenance of a Unit shall not be deemed to be vibration, noise or odor inconsistent with the limitations of this subsection.

9.1.6. Hazardous Substances.

9.1.6.1. Generally. The Owner of each Unit shall not permit any hazardous substance to be generated, processed, stored, transported, handled or disposed of on, under, in or through the Owner's Unit or the Property except in compliance with any applicable law, order, ordinance, or regulation, and each Owner shall indemnify, defend, and hold harmless the other Owner or Owners and the Association from all fines, suits, procedures, claims and Actions of any kind arising out of or in any way connected with any spills or discharges of Hazardous Substances or wastes arising out of or in any way connected with any spills or discharges of Hazardous Substances or wastes arising from the operation or use of the Unit or the Property by the Owner or the tenants or invitees of the Unit. As used here, the term "Hazardous Substance" means any hazardous, toxic or dangerous substance, waste or material which is or becomes regulated under any federal, state or local statute, ordinance, rule, regulation or other law now or hereafter in effect pertaining to environmental protection, contamination or cleanup, including without limitation any substance, waste or material which now or hereafter is designated a "Hazardous Substance" under the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (42 U.S.C. s 9601, et seq.), or under any local or state rule or regulation, without limiting the foregoing, Hazardous Substances shall include, but not be limited to, any substance which after being released into the environment and upon exposure, ingestion, inhalation or assimilation, either directly from the environment or indirectly by ingestion through food chains, will or may reasonably be anticipated to cause death, disease, behavior, abnormalities, cancer and/or genetic abnormalities.

- 9.1.6.2. Compliance with Environment Laws. Use of the Units and Common Elements of this Condominium is subject to various federal, state and local laws, regulations and guidelines non-effect and/or hereafter enacted, relating to or affecting the Property, concerning the impact on the environment of construction, land use, and maintenance in operation of structures and the conduct of business. No Unit Owner shall cause, or permit to be caused any act or practice by negligence, or omission, or otherwise, that would adversely affect the environment or do anything or permit anything to be done that would violate any of the said laws, regulations or guidelines. The foregoing shall cover all requirements whether or not foreseeable at the present time and regardless of the expense.
- 9.1.6.3. <u>Inspections</u>. The Association shall have the right but not obligation to enter any Unit and its Limited Common Elements at any reasonable time in order to inspect for compliance with environmental laws or laws relating to hazardous substances.
- 9.1.6.4. <u>Duty to Clean Up.</u> In the event of a spill or release of any hazardous substance within or from the Property, the person(s) causing or otherwise responsible for such spill or release shall promptly undertake thorough clean up measures and provide notice to the Association, and to any governmental entity with appropriate jurisdiction, of the occurrence of the spill or release, and of the measures taken for clean up and remediation.
- 9.1.7. <u>Trash</u>. All trash, trash collection and trash removal from a Unit shall be the responsibility of the Unit Owner, and no trash shall be permitted to be stored inside or outside of the Unit(s). All other trash produced by the Unit Owners from permitted uses within the Units, shall be promptly removed by the Unit Owners to an offsite location. The Declarant or Board may create an area where a trash receptacle may go in the future.

- 9.1.8. Commit No Waste. No Owner of a Unit shall commit or permit waste of such Unit and/or of the Common Elements; and the liability in the event of such occurring shall be at the sole cost and expense of the responsible Unit Owner. This Section shall not be construed to permit any interference with or damage to the structural integrity of a Building or interference with the use and enjoyment of others of the Common Elements and/or other Units, nor shall be construed to limit the powers or obligations of the Association.
- 9.1.9. <u>Rules</u>. The Board is empowered to pass, amend and revoke Rules necessary or convenient from time to time to insure compliance with the general guidelines of this Article and the other provisions of this Declaration.
- 9.1.10. <u>Fire Hazards</u>. No Owner may make any alteration to its Unit or permit any use to be made of its Unit that would unreasonably increase the risk of fire within the Condominium.
- 9.1.11. Signs. All signage is subject to Association approval.
- 9.1.12. <u>Limitations on Storage</u>. The Units are restricted to storage of items that pose no unreasonable health, safety, or fire risks to persons or property. No munitions or explosives may be stored within the Condominium Property. No person may store goods or materials that are unlawful to own or possess.
- 9.1.13. Effect on Insurance. The Owner of each Unit shall not use nor occupy the Unit nor do or permit anything to be done thereon in any manner which shall make it impossible for the Association to carry any insurance required or reasonably deemed necessary, or which will invalidate or unreasonably increase the cost thereof or which will cause structural injury to the Buildings, or which will constitute a public or private nuisance or which will violate any laws, regulations, ordinances or requirements of the federal, state or local governments or any other governmental authorities having jurisdiction over the Condominium.

ARTICLE X COMMON EXPENSES AND ASSESSMENTS

10.1. Budget for the Common Expenses.

Within thirty (30) days following the annual meeting of the Association, or at such other time as may be deemed necessary or desirable by the Board or the Association's accountant, the Board shall prepare an annual budget which shall estimate the Common Expenses to be paid during such year. The budget may make provisions for creating, funding, and maintaining reserves discussed in Section 10.3 hereof, and shall take into account any expected income and any surplus available within the prior year's operating fund. The Declarant or the Board may

at any suitable time establish the first such estimate. If deemed necessary by the Board, any annual budget may be revised prior to the end of its budget year, subject to the provisions of Section 10.2 hereof.

10.2. Meeting of Association to Ratify Budget.

Within thirty (30) days after adoption of any proposed Budget for the Condominium, the Board must provide a copy of the budget to all the Unit Owners and set a date for a meeting of the Unit Owners to consider ratification of the budget not less than fourteen nor more than fifty (50) days after providing the budget. Unless at that meeting the Unit Owners of Units to which a majority of the votes in the Association are allocated reject the budget, the budget and the Assessments against the Units included in the budget are ratified, whether or not a quorum is present. In the event the proposed budget is rejected or the required Notice is not given, the periodic budget last ratified by the Unit Owners shall be continued until such time as the Unit Owners ratify a subsequent budget proposed by the Board.

10.3. <u>Reserves for Capital Improvements, Replacements, Major Repairs, and Insurance</u> Deductibles.

The Board of Directors should establish and maintain reasonable Reserves for major repairs and/or replacement of components of the project that are the responsibility of the Association, along with the amount of any insurance deductible(s), by providing for such Reserves in the annual budget, segregating such Reserves on the books of the Condominium. The Board may also establish and maintain Reserve funds for operations and for capital improvements and such other purposes as may appear advisable from time to time. The portion of the Units' Assessments paid into such Reserves shall be conclusively deemed to be non-refundable contributions to the capital of the Association by the Unit Owners.

10.4. Assessments against Units.

- 10.4.1. <u>Liability of Units</u>. Assessments for General Common Expenses and those Specially Allocated Expenses that are subject to inclusion in a budget must be made at least annually based on a budget adopted in the manner described in Sections 10.1 and 10.2 hereof.
- 10.4.2. <u>Assessments in Proportion to Common Expense Liability</u>. All General Common Expenses must be assessed against all the Units in accordance with their Allocated Interests for Common Expense Liabilities described in Section 10.5 hereof.
- 10.4.3. Payable in Installments. Unless otherwise determined by the Board, the annual Assessment against each Unit for its proportionate share of the Common Expenses shall be payable in twelve (12) equal, monthly installments, and each installment shall be payable in advance by the first day of the month.

10.5. Allocated Interests for Common Expense Liability.

Pursuant to RCW 64.90.235(1)(a), the Declarant has allocated to each Unit in the Condominium a liability for payment of the Common Expenses of the Association that is known as the Unit's Allocated Interest for Common Expense Liability. This liability has been allocated among the Units generally in proportion to the size of each Unit relative to all other Units in the Condominium. Each Unit's Allocated Interest for Common Expense Liability is expressed as a percentage and is stated with particularity on the attached Exhibit "B."

10.6. Special Assessments.

The Board at any time may propose a Special Assessment. The Assessment is effective only if the Board follows the procedures for ratification of a Budget described in Sections 10.1 and 10.2 hereof and the Unit Owners do not reject the proposed Assessment. The Board may provide that the Special Assessment may be due and payable in installments over any period it determines and may provide a discount for early payment. All Unit Owners shall be obligated to pay the adjusted monthly amount or, if the Special Assessment is not payable in installments, the full amount of such Special Assessment, in proportion to their Allocated Interests for Common Expense Liability. See also Section 11.9 governing Special Assessments that may be required in conjunction with major damage repairs.

10.7. Specially Allocated Assessments.

- 10.7.1. <u>Expenses Subject to Inclusion in Budget</u>. The items included below in this Subsection constitute Specially Allocated Expenses that are subject to inclusion in the Association's Annual Budget:
 - (a) Any expense associated with the operation, maintenance, repair, or replacement of a Special Limited Common Element shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit to which such facility is allocated.
 - (b) If one or more Units or the Common Elements are not separately metered, the utility service shall be paid as a Common Expense, and the Board may either allocate, by reasonable formula, a portion of such expense to each such Unit as a Limited Common Expense, or reimburse any Unit Owner who pays, in whole or in part for utilities serving the Common Elements or other Units, as appropriate.
 - (c) To the extent permitted by statute, the Association may require that any utility costs or similar charges (including water) that vary among the Units based upon usage or other factors, and that justify differential assessment levels, may be assessed differentially among Units.

10.8. Accounts; Commingling Prohibited.

The Association must keep all funds of the Association in the name of the Association with a financial institution. The funds must not be commingled with the funds of any other association or with the funds of any Managing Agent of the Association or any other Person, or be kept in any trust account or custodial account in the name of any trustee or custodian.

10.9. Surplus Funds.

Any surplus funds of the Association remaining after payment of or provision for Common Expenses and any prepayment of Reserves must either be paid annually to the Unit Owners in proportion to their Common Expense Liabilities or credited to them to reduce their future Common Expense Assessments, at the Board's discretion.

10.10. Liability of Unit Owners for Association Obligations.

- 10.10.1. General Liability Principles. A Unit Owner is not liable, solely by reason of being a Unit Owner, for an injury or damage arising out of the condition or use of the Common Elements. Neither the association nor any Unit Owner except the Declarant is liable for that Declarant's torts in connection with any part of the Condominium which that Declarant must maintain. An action alleging a wrong done by the Association, including an action arising out of the condition or use of the Common Elements, may be maintained only against the Association and not against any Unit Owner.
- 10.10.2. Proportionate Liability for Liens. A judgment for money against the Association perfected under RCW 4.64.020 is not a lien on the Common Elements, but is a lien in favor of the judgment lienholder against all of the other real estate of the Association and all of the Units in the Condominium at the time the judgment was entered. Other property of a Unit Owner is not subject to the claims of creditors of the Association. Whether perfected before or after the creation of the Condominium, if a lien, other than a deed of trust or mortgage, including a judgment lien or lien attributable to work performed or materials supplied before creation of the Condominium, becomes effective against two or more Units, the Unit Owner of an affected Unit may pay to the lienholder the amount of the lien attributable to the Unit, and the lienholder, upon receipt of payment, must promptly deliver a release of the lien covering that Unit. The amount of the payment must be proportionate to the ratio that the Unit Owner's Common Expense liability bears to the Common Expense liabilities of all Unit Owners that are subject to the lien. After payment, the Association may not assess or have a lien against that Unit Owner's

Unit for any portion of the Common Expenses incurred in connection with that lien.

10.11. Assessments to Pay Judgment against Association.

Assessments to pay a judgment against the Association may be made only against the Units in the Condominium at the time the judgment was entered in proportion to their Allocated Interests for Common Expense liability at the time the judgment was entered.

10.12. Owners Personally Liable for Common Expenses.

- 10.12.1. Owners Jointly & Severally Liable for Assessments. In addition to constituting a lien on the Unit, each Assessment shall be the joint and several obligation of the Owner or Owners of the Unit to which the same are assessed as of the time the Assessment is due. Suit to recover a personal judgment for any delinquent Assessment shall be maintainable in any court of competent jurisdiction without foreclosing or waiving the lien securing such sums.
- 10.12.2. <u>Suit against Unit Owner Authorized</u>. Suit to recover a personal judgment for any delinquent Assessment is maintainable in any court of competent jurisdiction without foreclosing or waiving the lien securing such sums.
- 10.12.3. Association's Failure to Adopt Budget Does not Release Owners. The failure or delay of the Board of Directors to adopt the Annual Budget for any year shall not constitute a waiver or release in any manner of a Unit Owner's obligation to pay his or her allocable share of the Common Expenses as herein provided, and in the absence of an Annual Budget or adjusted Annual Budget, each Unit Owner shall continue to pay (with or without Notice) a monthly Assessment at the rate established for the preceding fiscal year until an Assessment is made under a current Annual Budget or adjusted Annual Budget and Notice thereof has been sent to the Unit Owner.
- 10.12.4. Late Fees Authorized. The Association may from time to time establish reasonable late charges and a rate of interest to be charged, not to exceed the maximum rate calculated under RCW 19.52.020, on all subsequent delinquent Assessments or installments of Assessments. If the Association does not establish such a rate, delinquent Assessments bear interest from the date of delinquency at the maximum rate calculated under RCW 19.52.020 on the date on which the Assessments became delinquent.
- 10.12.5. No Waiver or Exemption of Liability for Assessments. No Unit Owner may exempt himself or herself from liability with respect to any portion

of the Common Expenses for any reason, including without limitation a waiver of the enjoyment of the right to use any of the Common Elements or by leasing, rental or abandonment of his or her Unit or otherwise.

10.13. Liability Following Conveyance of Unit.

- 10.13.1. <u>Liability of Unit Owner following Sale of Unit</u>. In a voluntary conveyance other than by foreclosure, the grantee of a Unit is jointly and severally liable with the grantor for all unpaid Assessments against the grantor up to the time of the grantor's conveyance, without prejudice to the grantee's right to recover from the grantor the amounts paid by the grantee.
- 10.13.2. Liability of Mortgagee or other Purchaser following Foreclosure or Sale. Except as provided in Subsection 10.17.2 hereof, the holder of a mortgage or other purchaser of a Unit who obtains the right of possession of the Unit through foreclosure is not liable for Assessments or installments of Assessments that became due prior to such right of possession. Such unpaid Assessments are deemed to be Common Expenses collectible from all the Unit Owners, including such mortgagee or other purchaser of the Unit. Foreclosure of a mortgage does not relieve the prior Unit Owner of personal liability for Assessments accruing against the Unit prior to the date of such sale as provided in this Subsection.as provided above.

10.14. Statement of Unpaid Assessments.

- 10.14.1. <u>Board Required to Deliver Statement of Unpaid Assessments</u>. The Board, upon written request, shall furnish to a Unit Owner or a mortgagee a statement signed by an Officer or authorized agent of the Association setting forth the amount of unpaid Assessments against that Unit. The statement shall be furnished within fifteen (15) days after receipt of the request and is binding on the Association, the Board of Directors, and every Unit Owner, unless and to the extent known by the recipient to be false.
- 10.14.2. <u>Unit Owners Deemed to Consent to Notice to Lender</u>. Every Unit Owner, by virtue of taking title to a Unit in this Condominium, shall be deemed for all purposes to have consented in advance to the Association furnishing a statement of unpaid Assessments to a mortgagee holding a security interest in the Unit Owner's Unit no additional consent or authorization from any Unit Owner shall be required in advance of the Association providing such a statement under circumstances that require such a delivery.

10.15. Lien for Assessments and Power of Sale.

- 10.15.1. The Association has a lien on each Unit for any unpaid Assessment against the Unit from the time such Assessment is due. If an Assessment is payable in installments, the Association has a lien for the full amount of the Assessment from the date the first installment thereof is due.
- 10.15.2. Each and every Unit Owner of any Unit in the Condominium, by virtue of his or her acquisition by any means of title to such Unit, shall take such title subject to the Association's lien for Assessments. The Declarant as "Grantor" does hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey to Whatcom Land Title Co., as "Trustee" in trust WITH POWER OF SALE, the Units and all other real property in the Condominium described in Exhibit "A" Section 1 to this Declaration, which property is not used principally for agricultural purposes, together with all tenements, hereditaments, and appurtenances now or hereafter thereunto belonging or in any manner appertaining, and the rents, issues and profits thereof, to secure the obligations of the Unit Owners to the Association, as "Beneficiary," for the payment of any Assessments lawfully levied under this Declaration. Each and every Unit Owner shall be deemed for all purposes, as of the time of his or her acquisition of title to any Unit in the Condominium, to have joined as an additional "Grantor" in the conveyance in trust above described, and to have at that time granted, bargained, sold and conveyed his or her Unit, along with its undivided Allocated Interest in the Common Elements and any Limited Common Elements assigned thereto, to such Trustee, to secure all obligations imposed by this Declaration on such Unit Owner to pay Assessments to the Association. The Power of Sale provided and granted herein shall be operative in the case of a default in the obligation to pay Assessments; upon default by such Unit Owner in the payment of any indebtedness secured hereby, all sums secured hereby shall immediately become due and payable at the option of the Beneficiary. In such event and upon written request of Beneficiary, the Trustee shall sell the Unit as trust property, in accordance with the Deed of Trust Act of the State of Washington, at public auction to the highest bidder. Any Person except Trustee may bid at Trustee's sale. The Trustee shall apply the proceeds of the sale as follows: (1) to the expenses of sale, including a reasonable trustee's fee and attorney's fee; (2) to the obligations secured by this Declaration; (3) the surplus, if any, shall be distributed to the Persons entitled thereto.

10.16. Automatic Perfection of Lien.

Recording of this Declaration constitutes record notice and perfection of the Association's lien. Further notice or recordation of any claim of lien for Assessments is not required, but is

not prohibited. The Board may thus record a Notice of Claim of Lien for delinquent Assessments in the real property records of any county in which the Condominium is located.

10.17. Priority of Lien.

- 10.17.1. General Lien Priority. The Association's lien shall be prior to all other liens and encumbrances on a Unit except: (a) Liens and encumbrances recorded before the recordation of this Declaration; (b) Except as otherwise provided in Subsection 10.17.2 below, a security interest on the Unit recorded before the date on which the unpaid Assessment became due; and (c) liens for real property taxes and other governmental assessments or charges against the Unit.
- 10.17.2. <u>Association's Super-priority Lien for Assessments</u>. Except as provided in Subsection 10.17.2 hereof, The Association's lien also has priority over the security interests described in Subsection 10.17.1(b) above, to the extent of an amount equal to the following:
 - (a) The Common Expense Assessments, excluding any amounts for capital improvements, based on the periodic Budget adopted by the Association pursuant to Sections 10.1 and 10.2 hereof, along with any Specially Allocated Assessments that are properly assessable against the Unit under such periodic Budget, which would have become due in the absence of acceleration during the six months immediately preceding the institution of proceedings to foreclose either the Association's lien or a security interest described in Subsection 10.17.1(b) hereof;
 - (b) The Association's actual costs and reasonable attorneys' fees incurred in foreclosing its lien but incurred after the giving of the Notice described in Subsection 10.17.2(c) hereof;
 - (c) The priority amounts described in Subsection 10.17.2 shall be prior only to the security interest of the holder of a security interest on the Unit recorded before the date on which the unpaid Assessment became due and only if the Association has given that holder not less than sixty days' prior written Notice that the Owner of the Unit is in default in payment of an Assessment. The Notice shall contain:
 - (A) Name of the borrower;
 - (B) Recording date of the trust deed or mortgage;
 - (C) Recording information;

- (D) Name of condominium, Unit Owner, and Unit designation stated in the Declaration or amendment thereto;
- (E) Amount of unpaid Assessment; and
- (F) A statement that failure to, within sixty days of the written Notice, submit to the Association payment of six months of Assessments as described in Subsection 10.17.2(a) hereof will result in the priority of the amounts described in Subsection 10.17.2(b).
- (d) Upon payment of the amounts described in Subsection 10.17.2(a) by the holder of a Security Interest, the Association's lien described in Subsection 10.17.2 shall be thereafter fully subordinated to the lien of such holder's Security Interest on the Unit.
- (e) The Notice described in Subsection 10.17.2(c) hereof shall be mailed by ordinary mail to the holder of the security interest on the Unit at an address for Notice provided to the Association by the holder, or if the Association mails the Notice to the holder by certified mail, return receipt requested, at that address. If the holder has not provided an address for Notice to the Association, either for the purpose of becoming an Eligible Mortgagee, or for the purposes of receiving the Notice required under Subsection 10.17.2(c) above or otherwise, then consistent with the provisions of RCW 64.90.285(9), the Association must provide Notice to the address appearing in the security interest of record which Notice shall be deemed for all purposes to satisfy the Notice requirements of RCW 64.90.485(3)(a)(iii).
- (f) Every Unit Owner, by virtue of taking title to a Unit in this Condominium, shall be deemed for all purpose to have consented in advance to the Association giving the Notice described in Subsection 10.17.2(c) hereof to a mortgagee under the circumstances that require such a delivery. No additional consent or authorization from any Unit Owner shall be required in advance of the Association providing such a Notice.
- 10.17.3. <u>Special Definitions Relating to Association's Lien Rights.</u> For the purposes of this Section 10.17:
 - (a) "Institution of proceedings" means either:
 - (i) The date of recording of a notice of trustee's sale by a deed of trust beneficiary;

- (ii) The date of commencement, pursuant to applicable court rules, of an action for judicial foreclosure either by the Association or by the holder of a recorded security interest; or
- (iii) The date of recording of a notice of intention to forfeit in a real estate contract forfeiture proceeding by the vendor under a real estate contract.
- (b) "Capital improvements" does not include making, in the ordinary course of management, repairs to Common Elements or replacements of the Common Elements with substantially similar items, subject to: (i) Availability of materials and products, (ii) prevailing law, or (iii) sound engineering and construction standards then prevailing.
- 10.17.4. Amendments to Budgets to include Improper Amounts are Prohibited. The adoption of a periodic Budget that purports to allocate to a Unit any fines, late charges, interest, attorneys' fees and costs incurred for services unrelated to the foreclosure of the Association's lien, other collection charges, or Specially Allocated Assessments assessed under Subsection 10.7 hereof does not cause any such items to be included in the priority amount affecting such Unit.
- 10.17.5. <u>Mechanic's Liens</u>. This Section 10.17 does not affect the priority of mechanics' or materialmen's liens, or the priority of liens for other Assessments made by the Association.
- 10.18. Enforcement of Association's Lien.
 - 10.18.1. <u>Judicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized</u>. The Association's lien may be enforced judicially by the Association or its authorized representative in the manner set forth in Chapter 61.12 RCW, subject to any rights of redemption under chapter 6.23 RCW.
 - 10.18.2. Nonjudicial Foreclosure Proceedings Authorized. The Association's lien also may be enforced nonjudicially in the manner set forth in chapter 61.24 RCW for nonjudicial foreclosure of deeds of trust. The Association or its authorized representative shall have the power to purchase the Unit at the foreclosure sale and to acquire, hold, lease, mortgage, or convey the same. Upon an express waiver in the complaint of any right to a deficiency judgment in a judicial foreclosure action, the period of redemption shall be eight months. The Association may elect to take a deed in lieu of foreclosure in any such proceeding.
 - 10.18.3. <u>Limitations Associated with Nonjudicial Foreclosures</u>. If the Association forecloses its lien nonjudicially pursuant to Chapter 61.24 RCW, the

- Association shall not be entitled to the lien priority provided for under Subsection 10.17 hereof, and is subject to the limitations on deficiency judgments provided in chapter 61.24 RCW.
- 10.18.4. Additional Remedies for Nonpayment of Assessments. This Section 10.18 does not prohibit actions against Unit Owners to recover sums for which Section 10.15 hereof creates a lien or prohibit the Association from taking a deed in lieu of foreclosure.
- 10.18.5. Restrictions on Commencement of Foreclosure Proceedings. The Association may not commence an action to foreclose a lien on a Unit unless:
 - (a) The Unit Owner, at the time the action is commenced, owes a sum equal to at least three months of Common Expense Assessments; and
 - (b) The Board approves commencement of a foreclosure action specifically against that Unit.
- 10.18.6. Six Year Statute of Limitation on All Enforcement Proceedings. The Association's lien for unpaid Assessments and the personal liability a Unit Owner for payment of those Assessments are extinguished unless proceedings to enforce the lien or collect the debt are instituted within six years after the full amount of the Assessments sought to be recovered becomes due.
- 10.19. Rent Subject to Lien for Assessments Other Remedies for Nonpayment.
 - 10.19.1. Rent Payable to Association Upon Default of Owner. (a) If a Unit is rented or leased by its Owner, and if the Owner becomes delinquent in the payment of Assessments for more than thirty (30) days, the Association may collect the delinquent amount from the tenant, who shall pay over to the Association so much of the rent for such Unit as is required to pay such delinquency, plus interest, attorneys' fees and other costs of collection. In order to avail itself of the remedy contained in this Subsection, the Association shall first send a Notice jointly to the Owner and the tenant by First Class U.S. Mail, advising both parties [i] of the Owner's delinquency in Assessments, [ii] of the tenant's obligations under this Subsection of the Declaration, and [iii] notifying both parties that if such delinquency is not cured within ten (10) days of mailing, the tenant must commence paying rent to the Association until the delinquency has been cured. The tenant shall not have the right to question payment to the Association, and such payment shall discharge both the tenant's duty to pay rent to the Unit Owner and the Unit Owner's obligation to pay Assessments, pro tanto. The Association shall not resort

to this remedy where a receiver has been appointed and is collecting such rents, as provided immediately below in Subsection 10.19.2 and (b) Every Unit Owner, by virtue of taking title to a Unit in this Condominium and subsequently renting the Unit, shall be deemed for all purpose to have consented in advance to the Association giving the Notice described in this Subsection 10.19.1 to a tenant of the Owner under circumstances that authorize such a delivery. No additional consent or authorization from any Unit Owner shall be required in advance of the Association providing such a Notice.

10.19.2. Association Entitled to Appointment of Receiver During Foreclosure. In an action by the Association to collect Assessments or to foreclose a lien on a Unit that is not occupied by the Owner thereof, the Court may appoint a receiver to collect all sums alleged to be due and owing to the Unit Owner before commencement or during pendency of the action. The receivership is governed under chapter 7.60 RCW. During pendency of the action, the Court may order the receiver to pay sums held by the receiver to the Association for any Assessments against the Unit. The exercise of rights under this Subsection by the Association does not affect the priority of preexisting liens on the Unit.

10.20. Remedies Cumulative.

The remedies provided herein are cumulative and the Board may pursue them concurrently, along with any other remedies that may be available under the law although not expressed herein. Suit to recover a personal judgment for any delinquent Assessment is maintainable in any court of competent jurisdiction without foreclosing or waiving the lien securing such sums.

ARTICLE XI INSURANCE, DESTRUCTION, RESTORATION AND DISTRIBUTION

11.1. Authority, General Provisions, Name of Insured.

11.1.1. General Provisions. Commencing not later than the time of the first conveyance of a Unit to a Person other than the Declarant, the Board of Directors shall obtain and maintain for the Association: property insurance, commercial general liability insurance, fidelity insurance and other insurance described in greater detail below in this Section 11, under such terms and for such amounts as shall be deemed necessary or desirable by the Board. Levels of coverage and deductibles from coverage shall be determined annually by the Board with assistance from the agent of the insurance company or companies affording such coverage. Unless not reasonably available, such coverage shall follow the terms, conditions and amounts required by Section 11.2 hereof.

- 11.1.2. <u>Name of Insured Certain Insuring Arrangements Prohibited</u>. The name of the insured under each required policy shall be stated as follows: "Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Owners Association." The Association must be the first named insured under each policy.
- 11.1.3. General Insuring Scheme Association Coverage. The Association will acquire a "Master Policy" of property insurance that covers the Units and the Common Elements of the Condominium to standards specified with greater particularity in Section 11.2. The Association will also acquire commercial general liability insurance, covering all occurrences commonly insured against for bodily injury and property damage arising out of or in connection with the use, ownership, or maintenance of the Common Elements.
- 11.1.4. General Insuring Scheme Limited Coverage for Owners and Tenants. The Association is not a guarantor of the health, safety or property of the Unit Owners or tenants of the Condominium. See Section 14.1 hereof for further details. The Association's Master Policy does not and cannot provide coverage for personal property belonging to any Unit Owner, tenant or other tenants of a Unit, nor does the Master Policy provide coverage for liability for harm arising within a Unit. While the property coverage provided under the Master Policy will generally provide coverage for loss or damage to the Units, the Master Policy will always include a "deductible," with the result that no loss to a Unit will be completely covered under the Master Policy.
- 11.1.5. Owners and Tenants Responsible for Acquiring their Own Insurance. Because of the limitations in coverage afforded under the Association's Master Policy, Unit Owners and tenants must acquire their own insurance coverage in order to be fully protected. Owners and tenants should pay particular attention to the general provisions of Section 11.4 hereof, and the specific provisions of Subsection 11.2.6.2, under which the Unit Owner may be held liable on a "no fault" basis for portions of the deductible under the Master Policy when loss or damage to the Owner's Unit is suffered.

11.2. Coverage under Master Policy of Insurance.

11.2.1. Coverage.

The insurable improvements within the Condominium shall be insured under one or more policies of commercial project insurance, against casualty loss or physical damage in an amount equal to at least the cost of replacing the "vanilla shell" of the Building(s) created by the Declarant, subject to reasonable "deductible" limits. The

Master Policy obtained by the Association thus will cover only the Building(s) and their basic mechanical equipment. This coverage need not insure the Unit's interior "tenant improvements" above and beyond the "vanilla shell" created by the Declarant, nor any personal property belonging to a Unit Owner nor any improvements or betterments to a Unit made by the Unit Owner, nor any interior furnishings or trade fixtures used in the Owner's business. The coverage will also be exclusive of land, excavations and foundations, utilizing contemporary building materials and technology. Level(s) of coverage shall be determined annually by the Board of Directors with assistance of the agent of the insurance company affording such coverage. Such coverage shall afford the following protection:

- (a) against loss or damage by fire, vandalism, malicious mischief, wind storm, and other hazards covered by the standard extended coverage endorsement together with coverage for Common Expenses with respect to Condominium Units during any period of repair or reconstruction; and such other perils customarily covered by insurance for similar condominium projects. Such coverage shall insure all Building(s) and other Common and Limited Common Elements that are normally included in commercial coverage. The policy may also but need not cover other insurable improvement within the Units, including separate ventilating, heating and other equipment, but not including the fixtures, furniture, furnishings or other personal property supplied or installed by Unit Owners. The policy shall also cover other Condominium property including fixtures, building service equipment and common personal property and supplies owned by the Association or included in the Common Elements. The policy also should include:
 - (i) a Guaranteed Replacement Cost Endorsement (under which the insurer agrees to replace the insurable property regardless of the cost) and, if the policy includes a coinsurance clause, an Agreed Amount Endorsement (which waives the requirement for coinsurance); or
 - (ii) a Replacement Cost Endorsement (under which the insurer agrees to pay up to 100% of the Property's insurable replacement cost, but no more) and, if title policy includes a coinsurance clause, an Agreed Amount Endorsement (which waives the requirement for coinsurance).
- (b) the following Special Endorsements, or their functional equivalent:
 - (i) an Inflation Guard Endorsement, when it can be obtained;
 - (ii) Building Ordinance or Law Endorsement, if the enforcement of any building, zoning, or land-use law will result in loss or damage,

increased cost of repairs or reconstruction, or additional demolition and removal costs, (The endorsement must provide for contingent liability from the operation of building laws, demolition costs, and increased costs of reconstruction.); and

- (iii) Steam Boiler and Machinery Coverage Endorsement, if the project has central heating or cooling. (This endorsement should provide for the insurer's minimum liability per accident to at least equal the lesser of \$2 million or the insurable value of the buildings housing the boiler or machinery.) In lieu of obtaining this as an endorsement to the commercial package for the project, the Association may purchase separate stand-alone boiler and machinery coverage.
- (c) Liability for death, personal injury and property damage arising from the use, ownership or maintenance of any of the Common Elements. The insurance should also cover any commercial spaces that are owned by the Association, even if they are leased to others. Coverage should be afforded under a commercial general liability policy for the entire project, including all areas under the supervision of the Association. Limits of liability shall in no event be less than \$1,000,000 with respect to any single occurrence; and
- (d) medical payments coverage, in such amounts as are customarily provided in such policies.

11.2.2. Flood and Earthquake Insurance.

If desirable and reasonably available, flood and/or earthquake insurance may be obtained. Funds to cover any deductible applying to such coverage should be included in the Association's operating reserve account, as provided in Section 11.2.

11.2.3. Directors' and Officers' Insurance.

If desirable and reasonably available, the Board may acquire Directors' and Officers' errors and omissions insurance to satisfy the Association's indemnification responsibilities under Section 14.2 of this Declaration.

11.2.4. Fidelity Insurance, Manager Coverage & Other Insurance.

The Association shall obtain blanket fidelity insurance for any person who either handles (or is responsible for) funds that he or she holds or administers, whether or not that individual receives compensation for services. The policy shall name the Association as the insured and must include a provision that calls for ten days' written notice to the Association and all Eligible Mortgagees before the policy can be

canceled or substantially modified for any reason, in the manner provided in Section 15.2 hereof. The policy should cover the maximum funds that will begin the custody of the Association's Manager at any time while the policy is in force. A Manager that handles funds for the Association may be named as an additional insured under the Association's policy, or covered by its own fidelity insurance policy, which should provide the same coverage required of the Association. The Board may also acquire such additional insurance coverage as it may deem advisable and appropriate or as may be requested from time to time by a vote of the Unit Owners.

11.2.5. General Policy Provisions and Limitations.

Insurance obtained pursuant to the requirements of this Article XI shall be subject to the following provisions:

- (a) Each policy shall be written with a company or companies which are licensed to do business in the State of Washington and which hold a B general policyholder's rating or a financial performance index of 6 or better in the latest edition of Best's Key Rating Guide, or an A or better rating from Demotech, Inc.
- (b) The Master Policy will be primary, and no insurance coverage obtained and maintained pursuant to the requirements of this Article XI shall be brought into contribution with insurance purchased individually by any of the Unit Owners or their Mortgagees, as herein permitted, and any "no other insurance" or similar clause in any policy obtained by the Board of Directors pursuant to the requirements of this Section shall exclude such policies from consideration.
- (c) Each policy shall provide that it may not be canceled, substantially modified or reduced without at least 30 days' prior written notice to all insureds named thereon, including all named Mortgagees.

11.2.6. Deductible.

- 11.2.6.1. General Provisions. Except as provided herein, the amount of the deductible under the Association's master property policy shall be paid by the Association as a Common Expense. Funds to cover the amount of the deductible (excluding policies for earthquake, flood or similar losses that have higher than standard deductibles) should be included in the Association's Reserve Accounts.
- 11.2.6.2. Owner Responsible for Underinsured Amounts. In the event of loss or damage to a Unit that would be covered by the Association's property insurance policy (excluding policies for earthquake, flood or similar losses that have higher than

standard deductibles) but that is within the deductible under that policy, the Owner of the Unit shall be held responsible on a no-fault basis for the amount of the loss up to the amount of the Association's deductible; this provision is designed to capture proceeds of insurance acquired by Unit Owners described in Section 11.4 hereof. In cases where loss or damage affects more than one Unit, or a Unit and the Common Elements, responsibility for the uninsured amount shall be prorated among the affected parties, including the Association, in proportion to the relative costs of repairing the quantum of damage suffered by each party. See Section 11.5 for further details. Nothing in this Subsection shall be deemed to prevent a Unit Owner from asserting a claim against another Person for the amount recoverable by the Association under this Subsection if that other Person would be liable for such damages under general principles of law. Notwithstanding the above, if the Association is required to pay any other uninsured or under-insured amount because of the gross negligence or willful misconduct of an Owner or that Owner's tenant, or the family, servants, employees, agents, visitors, or licensees of that Owner, then as provided in Sections 13.2 and 10.7 hereof, the amount paid by the Association shall constitute a Specially Allocated Assessment against the Unit responsible for the damage, following notice and opportunity to be heard as provided in the Bylaws.

11.3. Certificates of Insurance Coverage.

An insurer that has issued an insurance policy to the Association must issue certificates or memoranda of insurance to the Association and, upon a request made in a Record, to any Unit Owner or holder of a security interest. The insurer issuing the policy may not modify the amount or the extent of the coverage of the policy or cancel or refuse to renew the policy unless the insurer has complied with all applicable provisions of chapter 48.18 RCW pertaining to the cancellation or nonrenewal of contracts of insurance. The insurer may not modify the amount or the extent of the coverage of the policy or cancel or refuse to renew the policy without complying with this Section 11.4.

11.4. Owners' Policies.

Each Unit Owner should obtain, at such Owner's expense, an insurance policy to insure against loss or damage to the upgrades, improvements, replacements to the Unit not covered by the Association's Master Policy, or the personal property used in or are incidental to the occupancy of the Unit, vandalism or malicious mischief, theft, personal liability, loss assessment coverage, and the like. The Association has no insurable interest in such matters and is under no obligation to require such insurance for the benefit of the Unit Owners.

11.5. Unavailability, Cancellation or Nonrenewal.

If the insurance described in Section 11.2 hereof is not reasonably available, or is modified, canceled or not renewed, the Board promptly shall cause Notice of that fact to be hand-delivered or sent prepaid by first class United States mail to all Unit Owners, to each Eligible Mortgagee, and to each mortgagee to whom a certificate or memorandum of insurance has been issued, at their respective last known addresses.

11.6. Adjustment and Payment of Loss Proceeds.

All policies shall provide that adjustment of loss shall be made by the Board of Directors, and that proceeds payable pursuant to the policies shall be paid directly to the Board of Directors as Insurance Trustee, and not to any holder of a security interest. The Board shall hold such proceeds in trust for the Unit Owners and lienholders as their interests may appear.

- (a) Proceeds are to be paid first for the repair or replacement of the damaged property, and neither the Association, the Unit Owners, nor lienholders are entitled to receive payment of any portion of the proceeds unless there is a surplus of proceeds after the property has been completely repaired or replaced, or the Condominium is terminated.
- (b) If, pursuant to the provisions of Section 11.7 hereof, not all of the damaged or destroyed portions of the Condominium are to be repaired or replaced, insurance proceeds shall be payable as provided in that Section.

11.7. Reconstruction Following Casualty Loss.

11.7.1. Duty to Reconstruct.

Any portion of the Condominium for which insurance is required under this Section and for which the Board of Directors has the responsibility of repair that is damaged or destroyed shall be repaired or replaced promptly by the Association unless: (a) the Condominium is terminated; (b) repair or replacement would be illegal under any state or local health or safety statute or ordinance; or (c) eighty percent (80%) of the Unit Owners, including every Owner of a Unit or assigned Limited Common Element that will not be rebuilt, along with that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees whose approval must be sought under Article 15 hereof, vote not to rebuild. The cost of repair or replacement in excess of insurance proceeds and Reserves shall be a Common Expense.

11.7.2. Decision Not To Reconstruct.

In most instances, the Association will not hesitate to repair or replace damaged portions of the Condominium following casualty. In the event that the Owners at a Special Meeting of the Association convened to address such issues decide otherwise

and adopt a resolution in accordance with the provisions of Section 11.7.1 hereof that some or all of the damaged or destroyed portions of the Condominium will not be repaired or replaced: (i) the insurance proceeds attributable to the damaged Common Elements shall be used to restore the damaged area to a condition compatible with the remainder of the Condominium; (ii) the insurance proceeds attributable to Units and Limited Common Elements that are not rebuilt shall be distributed to the Owners of those Units and the Owners of the Units to which those Limited Common Elements were allocated, or to lien-holders, as their interests may appear; and (iii) the remainder of the proceeds shall be distributed to all the Unit Owners or lien-holders, as their interest may appear, in proportion to the Common Element interests of all the Units. If the Unit Owners vote not to rebuild any Unit, that Unit's allocated interests are automatically reallocated upon the vote as if the Unit had been condemned under RCW 64.90.030, and the Association promptly shall prepare, execute, and record an amendment to the Declaration reflecting the reallocations. Notwithstanding the provisions of this Subsection, RCW 64.90.290 governs the distribution of insurance proceeds if the Condominium is terminated.

11.7.3. Manner of Reconstruction.

If destroyed or damaged property is to be reconstructed or repaired, the reconstruction or repair thereof shall be accomplished as nearly as practicable to the character of the Building or improvement existing immediately prior to such casualty. Any reconstruction or repair should be done in accordance with then prevailing building code requirements and may be done with contemporary building materials, and achieved by utilizing updated construction systems and technology.

11.7.4. Payment of and Procedure for Reconstruction.

The proceeds of insurance collected on account of casualty, any payments from or on behalf of Unit Owners pursuant to Section 11.2.6.2 of this Declaration on account of such casualty, and funds in the Association's Reserve Account, shall constitute a construction fund that shall be disbursed in payment of the costs of reconstruction and repair in the following manner:

(a) If the damages exist only to parts of a Unit for which the responsibility of maintenance and repair is borne by the Unit Owner, then the Board of Directors and the Owner may agree in advance in writing that the Owner shall be solely responsible for reconstruction and repair after casualty and shall be entitled, with the assistance of the Board of Directors, to apply for and use any applicable insurance proceeds; the deductible under the Master Policy shall be apportioned under Section 11.3.2 of the Declaration. In all other instances the responsibility of reconstruction and repair after casualty shall be that of the Board of Directors.

- (b) If the amount of the estimated costs of reconstruction and repair is \$500,000 or less, (as estimated by the Board of Directors) then the construction fund shall be disbursed in payment of such costs upon order of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that upon request of a Mortgagee that is a beneficiary of an insurance policy, the proceeds of which are included in the construction fund, such fund shall be disbursed in the manner provided in Subpart (c) hereof;
- (c) If the estimated costs of reconstruction and repair of the building or other improvement is more than \$500,000, then costs and expenses so incurred from the construction fund shall be disbursed from time to time as the work progresses upon approval by an engineer or architect (hereinafter referred to as the "Reconstruction Supervisor") licensed to practice in the State of Washington and employed by the Board of Directors to supervise such work. The Reconstruction Supervisor shall be required to furnish a certificate giving a brief description of the services rendered and materials furnished by various contractors, subcontractors, materialmen, the Reconstruction Supervisor, or other persons who have rendered services or furnished materials in connection with the work, and stating that: (a) the sums requested by them in payment are justly due and owing and that said sums do not exceed the value of the services and materials furnished; (b) there is no other outstanding indebtedness known to the Reconstruction Supervisor for the services and materials described; and (c) the cost as estimated by the Reconstruction Supervisor for the work remaining to be done subsequent to the date of such certificate, does not exceed the amount of the construction fund remaining after payment of the sum so requested.

11.8. Assessments if Insurance is Inadequate.

Immediately after a casualty causing damage to property for which the Board of Directors has the responsibility of maintenance and repair, the Board shall obtain reliable and detailed estimates of the cost to replace the damaged property in as good a condition as it was before the casualty. Such costs may include professional fees and premiums for such performance bonds or other type of security that the Board desires or as may be required. The cost of repair or replacement not paid from insurance proceeds is a Common Expense. If the proceeds of insurance, coupled with any available Reserve Funds, are not sufficient to defray such estimated costs, the Board shall present to the Owners a Budget containing a Special Assessment to be made against all the Units as provided in Section 10.7 hereof, in sufficient amounts to provide funds to pay the shortfall; such Budget shall be ratified in the manner described in Section 10.2 hereof. If at any time during reconstruction and repair, or upon completion of reconstruction or repair, the funds for payment of the costs thereof are insufficient, the Board shall present a further Budget to the Owners containing a Special Assessment, in sufficient amounts to provide funds for the payment of such costs.

11.9. Notice to Eligible Mortgagees.

The Board of Directors shall give written Notice to: (a) an Eligible Mortgagee of the Unit whenever damage to the Unit covered by the mortgage exceeds \$10,000; and (b) all Eligible Mortgagees whenever damage to the Common Elements exceeds \$50,000.

11.10. Miscellaneous.

The provisions of this Article XI shall constitute the procedure by which a determination is made by the Unit Owners to repair, restore, reconstruct or rebuild the Condominium following casualty thereto. The purpose of this Article XI shall be to provide a fair and equitable method of allocating the costs of repair and restoration and making a determination for repair and restoration if all or a portion of the improvements are damaged or destroyed. The provisions of this Article XI shall be liberally construed to accomplish such purpose.

ARTICLE XII CONDEMNATION

12.1. Condemnation Affecting Whole Unit.

If a Unit is acquired by condemnation, or if part of a Unit is acquired by condemnation leaving the Unit Owner with a remnant of a Unit that may not practically or lawfully be used for any purpose permitted by this Declaration, the award must compensate the Unit Owner for the Owner's Unit and its appurtenant interest in the Common Elements, whether or not any Common Elements are acquired. Upon acquisition, unless the decree otherwise provides, all that Unit's Allocated Interests are automatically reallocated to the remaining Units in proportion to the respective Allocated Interests of those Units before the taking, and the Association shall promptly prepare, execute, and record an amendment to the Declaration reflecting the reallocations. Any remnant of a Unit remaining after part of a Unit is taken under this Subsection is thereafter a Common Element.

12.2. Condemnation of Part of Unit.

Except as provided in Section 12.1 hereof, if part of a Unit is acquired by condemnation, the award must compensate the Unit Owner for the reduction in value of the Unit and its appurtenant interest in the Common Elements, whether or not any Common Elements are acquired. Upon acquisition, unless the decree otherwise provides: (a) that Unit's Allocated Interests are reduced in proportion to the reduction in the size of the Unit; and (b) the portion of the Allocated Interests divested from the partially acquired Unit are automatically reallocated to that Unit and the remaining Units in proportion to the respective Allocated Interests of those Units before the taking, with the partially acquired Unit participating in the reallocation on the basis of its reduced Allocated Interests.

12.3. Condemnation of Common Elements.

If part of the Common Elements is acquired by condemnation, the portion of the award attributable to the Common Elements taken shall be paid to the Owners based on their respective Allocated Interests in the Common Elements unless the Association at a Special Meeting called for such purpose, decides otherwise.

12.4. Condemnation of Limited Common Elements.

Any portion of an award attributable to the acquisition of a Limited Common Element must be equally divided among the Owners of the Units to which that Limited Common Element was allocated at the time of acquisition.

12.5. Association Necessary Party to Proceeding.

The Association, through its Board of Directors, shall be a necessary party to any condemnation proceedings affecting more than one Unit or portions of the Common Elements and shall, to the extent feasible, act as a fiduciary on behalf of and in the best interests of any and all Unit Owners affected by such proceedings. Should the Association not act on the Owners' behalf in a condemnation proceeding, the affected Owners may individually or jointly act on their own behalf.

12.6. Complete Taking.

In the event of a complete taking of the Condominium, or in the event that the taking by the condemning authority is so substantial as to render the remainder of the Condominium unsuitable or undesirable for use by the remaining Unit Owners, then the Condominium shall (in the case of complete taking) or may (as to a partial taking) be terminated in accordance with the terms and conditions of RCW 64.90.030(1), and Article XV hereof.

12.7. Reconstruction and Repair.

Any reconstruction and repair necessitated by condemnation shall be governed by the procedures specified in Article XI hereof, provided that the Board may retain and apply such portion of each Owner's share of the Condemnation Award as is necessary to discharge said Owner's liability for any Special Assessment arising from the operation of said Article XI.

12.8. Notice to Eligible Mortgagees.

The Board of Directors shall promptly give written Notice to all Eligible Mortgagees of the pendency of any condemnation proceedings affecting any portion of the Condominium.

12.9. Payment of Award.

When a Unit Owner becomes entitled to receipt of a condemnation award, or of any portion of such an award, or of any payment in lieu of such an award, then any such payment shall be made payable jointly to such Unit Owner and to the holders of any Mortgages encumbering such Owner's Unit, as their interests may appear.

ARTICLE XIII COMPLIANCE WITH LAW AND COVENANTS

13.1. Compliance by Owners and Tenants.

Each Owner or tenant of a Unit shall comply strictly with the provisions of the Governing Law and the Governing Documents or Bylaws. All remedies provided to the Association in this Article may be enforced against any tenant of a Unit.

13.2. Liability for Conduct Causing Common Expense.

- 13.2.1. <u>Liability for Negligence</u>. Any expense of the Association caused by the negligence of any Unit Owner or that Unit Owner's tenant, guest, an invitee or Occupant may be assessed against the Unit Owner's Unit after notice and an opportunity to be heard, to the extent of the Association's deductible and any expenses not covered under an insurance policy issued to the Association. Such liability shall include any increase in insurance rates occasioned by use, misuse, occupancy or abandonment of any Unit or its appurtenances. See Section 10.7 hereof.
- 13.2.2. <u>Liability for Gross Negligence or Willful Misconduct</u>. To the extent that any expense of the Association is caused by willful misconduct or gross negligence of any Unit Owner or that Unit Owner's tenant, guest, invitee or occupant may be assessed against the Unit Owner's Unit after notice and an opportunity to be heard, even if the Association maintains insurance with respect to that damage or Common Expense. Such liability shall include any increase in insurance rates occasioned by use, misuse, occupancy or abandonment of any Unit or its appurtenances. See Section 10.7 hereof.

13.3. Enforcement by Association.

The Board of Directors shall have primary responsibility for maintaining and enforcing compliance with the covenants, conditions and restrictions contained in the Governing Documents or Bylaws. Without limiting the authority and powers conferred upon the Board by the Governing Law, the Board shall have the rights, powers and duties described in the Bylaws.

13.4. Tenants Subject to Rights and Responsibilities of Owners.

Any tenant of a Unit shall be deemed to be bound by all portions of the Governing Documents or Bylaws that are binding upon the Owner thereof, other than the direct obligation to pay Common Expense Assessments to the Association. All rights, remedies and procedures available to the Association when dealing with Owners under the Governing Documents or Bylaws shall be available to the Association when dealing with any tenant.

13.5. Remedies for Association, Owners.

While the Board has enforcement authority as provided above in this Article XIII, Unit Owners who are or may be harmed or aggrieved in some fashion also retain legal rights of enforcement on their own behalf and retain such remedies as are available under the law, and may bring an action to enforce a right granted or obligation imposed under the Governing Law or the Governing Documents. The court may award reasonable attorneys' fees and costs to the prevailing party in any such proceeding.

ARTICLE XIV LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

14.1. Association Not a Guarantor - No Liability for Utility Failure, Etc.

The Association is not a guarantor of the health, safety or property of the Unit Owners of the Condominium. Except to the extent covered by insurance obtained by the Board pursuant to Article XI, neither the Association nor the Board or the Declarant shall be liable for any failure of any utility or other service obtained by the Board, or for injury or damage to person or property caused by the elements, or resulting from electricity, water, rain, dust or sand that may leak or flow from outside or from any parts of the Buildings, or from any of its pipes, drains, conduits, appliances, or equipment, or from any other place, or damage from mold or rot, or for inconvenience or discomfort resulting from any action taken to make repairs to the Property, or to comply with any law, ordinance or order of a governmental authority. No diminution or abatement of liability for Common Expense Assessments shall be claimed or allowed for any such utility or service failure, or for such injury or damage, or for such inconvenience or discomfort.

14.2. No Bailment.

Neither the Board of Directors, the Association, any Owner nor the Declarant shall be considered a bailee of any personal property stored or placed on the Common Elements (including property located in vehicles parked on the Common Elements), whether or not exclusive possession of the particular area is given to an Owner for parking or otherwise, nor shall they be responsible for the security of such personal property or for any loss or damage thereto, whether or not due to negligence, except to the extent covered by insurance in excess of any applicable deductible.

- 14.3. Liability of Directors and Directors Indemnification.
 - 14.3.1. <u>Liability of Directors and Officers</u>. In the performance of their duties, Officers and Board members must exercise the degree of care and loyalty to the Association required of an officer or director of a corporation organized, and are subject to the conflict of interest rules governing directors and officers, under chapter 24.06 RCW.
 - 14.3.2. Indemnification of Officers and Directors. The Association shall indemnify and hold harmless each of the Directors and Officers from and against all contractual liability to others arising out of contracts made by the Board of Directors or Officers on behalf of the Association or the Unit Owners unless such contract was made in bad faith or contrary to the provisions of the Governing Documents or Bylaws. The Directors and Officers shall not be personally liable for contracts made by them on behalf of the Association. The Association shall indemnify any Person who was or is a party or is threatened to be made a party to any threatened, pending or completed action, suit or proceeding by reason of the fact that (s)he is or was a Director or Officer of the Association, against amounts paid in settlement incurred by him in connection with such action, suit or proceeding if (s)he acted in good faith and in a manner (s)he reasonably believed to be in, or not opposed to, the best interests of the Condominium or the Association, to the fullest extent authorized by RCW 23B.08.510, 520, 530, and 570, and any amendments thereto.

ARTICLE XV MORTGAGEE PROTECTION

15.1. Rights of Secured Lenders.

- 15.1.1. General Authority Consistent with Governing Law. Pursuant to RCW 64.90.295, this Declaration provides that specified percentages of lenders who hold security interests encumbering Units in the Condominium, or lenders who have extended credit to the Association, have rights to approve specified actions of the Unit Owners or the Association as a condition to the effectiveness of those actions, but no requirement for such approval may operate to:
 - (a) Deny or delegate control over the general administrative affairs of the Association by the Unit Owners or the Board;
 - (b) Prevent the Association or the Board from commencing, intervening in, or settling any litigation or proceeding; or

(c) Prevent the Association's Board or any other insurance trustee from receiving and distributing any insurance proceeds except pursuant to RCW 64.90.470.

15.2. Rights Available only to Eligible Mortgagees.

With respect to any action requiring the consent of a specified number or percentage of mortgagees, the consent of only Eligible Mortgagees holding a first lien security interest need be obtained and the percentage must be based upon the votes attributable to Units with respect to which Eligible Mortgagees have an interest.

15.3. Consent and Notice Required.

15.3.1. Document Changes.

Notwithstanding any lower requirement permitted by this Declaration or the Governing Law, no amendment of any material provision of the Governing Documents by the Association or Unit Owners described in this Subsection, the effect of which would have a material adverse effect on lenders, may be effective without Notice to all Eligible Mortgagees, as required herein, and the approval by Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) (or any greater Unit Owner vote required in Section 17.3 of this Declaration or the Governing Law) of the votes in the Association are allocated, and approval in writing by Eligible Mortgagees who represent at least sixty-seven percent (67% (or any greater Eligible Mortgagee approval required by this Declaration) of the votes attributable to Units with respect to which Eligible Mortgagees have an interest; the following (other than those taken pursuant to rights reserved by the Declarant as Development Rights) are examples of actions that Fannie Mae historically viewed as holding the potential for a material adverse effect on lenders:

- (a) Voting rights;
- (b) Assessment liens or priority of Assessment liens;
- (c) Responsibility for maintenance and repairs;
- (d) Reallocation of interests in the General Common Elements or Limited Common Elements, or rights to their use, except that when Limited Common Elements are reallocated by agreement between Unit Owners, only those Unit Owners and only the Eligible Mortgagees holding mortgages in such Units need approve such action;
- (e) Redefinitions of boundaries of Units, except that when boundaries of only adjoining Units are involved, or when a Unit is being lawfully subdivided by its Owner pursuant to Section 4.8 or 4.9 hereof, then only

- those Unit Owners and the Eligible Mortgagees holding mortgages in such Unit or Units need must approve such action;
- (f) Convertibility of Units into Common Elements or Common Elements into Units;
- (g) Expansion or contraction of the Condominium, or the addition, annexation or withdrawal of property to or from the Condominium;
- (h) Hazard or fidelity insurance requirements;
- (i) Imposition of any restrictions on the leasing of Units;
- (j) Imposition of any restrictions on a Unit Owner's right to sell or transfer his or her Unit;
- (k) Restoration or repair of the Condominium after damage or partial condemnation in a manner other than that specified in the Governing Documents;
- (l) Any provision that expressly benefits mortgage holders, insurers, or guarantors, where the amendment would have a material adverse effect on any such party.
- 15.3.2. Actions. Notwithstanding any lower requirement permitted by this Declaration or the Governing Law, the Association may not take any action that would have a material adverse effect on lenders, without Notice to all Eligible Mortgagees as required above, approval by Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) (or the indicated percentage, if different) of the votes in the Association are allocated, and approval in writing by Eligible Mortgagees who represent at least fifty-one percent (51%) (or the percentage indicated below, if different,) of the votes attributable to Units with respect to which Eligible Mortgagees have an interest:
 - (a) Any action to abandon or terminate the legal status of the Condominium after condemnation or substantial destruction.
 - (b) Any action to abandon or terminate the legal status of the Condominium for reasons other than substantial destruction or condemnation, as to which a sixty-seven percent (67%) Eligible Mortgagee approval is required.
 - (c) Abandon, partition, subdivide, encumber, sell, transfer or convey the Common Elements or any portion thereof, as to which the approval of Owners to which at least eighty percent (80%) of the votes in the

Association are allocated is required, and the procedures specified in Subpart 15.2 hereof must be followed. The granting of easements for public utilities or for other public purposes consistent with the intended use of the Common Elements by the Association will not be deemed a transfer within the meaning of this clause;

- (d) Change any of the Allocated Interests allocated to any Unit (other than as permitted in Section 4.8 or 4.9 hereof); in any other case the vote or agreement of the Owner of each Unit particularly affected and his or her Mortgagee and the Owners of Units to which at least ninety percent (90%) of the votes in the Association are allocated other than the Declarant must be obtained, pursuant to Section 17.3 hereof and to RCW 64.90.285(4).
- (e) Increase the number of Units, change the boundaries of any Unit (other than as provided in Section 4.8 or 4.9 hereof) or change the uses to which any Unit is restricted, as to which the approval of Owners of Units to which at least ninety percent (90%) of the votes in the Association are allocated must be obtained, pursuant to Section 17.3 hereof and to RCW 64.90.285(4).
- (f) The assignment of the future income of the Association, including its right to receive Common Expense Assessments.
- (g) The restoration or repair of the Property after hazard damage, as to which the approval of Owners to which at least eighty percent (80%) of the votes in the Association are allocated is required, or after a partial condemnation, in a manner other than specified in the Governing Documents.
- 15.3.3. <u>Implied Approval by Mortgagee</u>. The failure of an Eligible Mortgagee to respond within thirty (30) days to any written request of the Association delivered by a certified or registered mail, "return receipt request", for approval of the amendment to the governing documents, wherever Eligible Mortgagee is required, shall constitute an implied approval of the addition or amendment.

15.4. <u>Inspection of Books</u>.

The Association must maintain current copies of the Declaration, Bylaws, Articles of Incorporation, Rules, books and records, and financial statements. The Association shall permit any Eligible Mortgagee or other first mortgagee of a Unit, to inspect the books and records of the Association during normal business hours.

15.5. Financial Statements.

The Association shall provide any Mortgagee who submits a written request, a copy of an annual financial statement within one hundred twenty (120) days following the end of each fiscal year of the Association. Such financial statement shall be audited by an independent certified public accountant if any Eligible Mortgagee requests it, in which case, the Eligible Mortgagee shall bear the cost of the audit.

15.6. Enforcement.

The provisions of this Article are for the benefit of Eligible Mortgagees and their successors, and may be enforced by any of them by any available means, at law, or in equity.

15.7. Attendance at Meetings.

Any representative of an Eligible Mortgagee may attend and address any Meeting that a Unit Owner may attend.

15.8. Appointment of Trustee.

In the event of damage or destruction under Article XI or condemnation of all or a portion of the Condominium, any Eligible Mortgagee may require that such proceeds be payable to a Trustee established pursuant to Section 11.7 of this Declaration. Proceeds will thereafter be distributed pursuant to Article XI or pursuant to a condemnation award.

15.9. Limitations on Mortgagees' Rights.

No requirement for approval contained in this Article may operate to (a) deny or delegate control over the general administrative affairs of the Association by the Unit Owners or the Board of Directors, or (b) prevent the Association or the Board of Directors from commencing, intervening in, or settling any litigation or proceeding, or (c) prevent any insurance trustee or the association from receiving and distributing any insurance proceeds.

ARTICLE XVI EASEMENTS

16.1. Easements for Units, Unit Owners and Association Functions.

16.1.1. Easements for Units. Each Unit has an unrestricted, perpetual easement in and through each other Unit and the Common and Limited Common Elements for support and for utilities and each Unit Owner has an unrestricted perpetual right of ingress to and egress from his or her Unit over the Common Elements.

- 16.1.2. <u>Units Subject to Easement Rights</u>. The Units in the Condominium are subject to rights of access in favor of the Association and other Unit Owners. See Subsections 5.6.2 and 8.3 hereof for further details.
- 16.1.3. <u>Easements for Association Functions</u>. There is hereby reserved to the Association, or its duly authorized agents, contractors and representatives, such easements as are necessary to perform the duties and obligations of the Association as are set forth in the Governing Documents and Bylaws.

16.2. Easement for Emergency Access.

A non-exclusive perpetual easement is hereby granted on, over, under and across the Common Elements to all police, fire, ambulance and other rescue personnel for the lawful performance of their functions during *bona fide* emergencies.

16.3. Easements Shown on Survey Map.

Easements shown on the Survey Map filed concurrently with this Declaration are hereby declared and established. Any easement shown on the Survey Map that benefits one or more Units in the Condominium, or that benefits any real property not included within the Condominium, confers various rights and benefits upon the owner(s) of such real property, and may also impose obligations upon the Association. Reference should be made to the Survey Map.

16.4. Easements Reserved for Declarant.

The Declarant reserves an easement over, across, and through the Common Elements of the Condominium for the purposes of completing any unfinished Units or other improvements, exhibiting and preparing Units for sale, making any repairs required pursuant to any contract of sale, and discharging the Declarants obligations or exercising Development Rights or Special Declarant Rights. The Declarant further reserves exclusive easements over, across, and through the Common Elements of the Condominium (i.e., the land described in Exhibit A as it may from time to time be amended by the Declarant) for the benefit of itself and its successors and assigns as present and future owners of the Subsequent Phase Property, Additional Development Property and withdrawable property, as it may from time to time be amended by the Declarant, for ingress and egress over the roadways and pathways of the Condominium and the right to have access to and to tie into and utilize any water, sanitary sewer, storm sewer, electricity, gas, telephone, cable television, and other utility lines now or here after established in the Condominium. With respect to the Subsequent Phase Property or the Additional Development Property, the easements may be exercised whether or not such property is developed as part of the Condominium. The easements reserved hereby shall not be exercised in a manner that will overload or materially impair the use and enjoyment of the roadways, pathways, and utilities by the Owners of Units in the Condominium. This Section may not be altered or amended without the written consent of the Declarant or the then owner of the land which may be withdrawn from the Condominium if that land has been sold or transferred by Declarant.

16.5. Easements to be granted by the Declarant.

The Declarant reserves the right to grant to any company or municipality providing utilities services to the Condominium or to the Owners of Units in the Condominium an easement for the installation, construction, maintenance, repair, and reconstruction of all utilities serving the Condominium or the owners, including, without limitation, such utilities services as gas, water, sanitary sewer, storm sewer, electricity, cable television, and telephone.

16.6. Declarant Functions.

There is hereby reserved to the Declarant (and its duly authorized agents, employees, contractors and representatives), such easements and rights of access over, across, under or into the Condominium (and any part thereof) as are necessary, for repairs, maintenance or replacement and/or to perform the rights, duties and obligations of the Declarant as are set forth, provided for or authorized in: this Declaration; Survey Map; Articles, Bylaws, or Rules; building or their governmental permits or approvals; and Purchase and Sale Agreement between Declarant and a Unit Purchaser; any express or implied warranty under which Declarant is obligated; or otherwise authorized or otherwise required by law.

ARTICLE XVII AMENDMENT OF DECLARATION, SURVEY MAP & PLANS

17.1. Procedure for Amendment of Declaration.

- 17.1.1. General Provisions for Amendments. Amendments to the Declaration shall be made by an instrument in writing entitled "Amendment to Declaration" that sets forth the entire amendment. For purposes hereof, "amendment" means any change to the Declaration, including adding, removing, or modifying restrictions contained in a Declaration. Except as otherwise specifically provided for in this Declaration or in the Governing Law, any proposed amendment must be approved by the Board of Directors prior to its adoption by the Owners. Except in cases of amendments that may be adopted by the Declarant unilaterally pursuant to Section 17.6 hereof, by the Association under Sections 6.4 or 17.7 hereof or under statutory authority in the case of condemnation or a termination of the condominium, or by certain Unit Owners under Sections 4.8, 4.9 or 6.3 hereof, the Declaration may be amended only by vote or agreement of Unit Owners of Units to which at least sixty-seven percent (67%) of the votes in the Association are allocated.
- 17.1.2. <u>Additional Provisions Advance Notice to Owners</u>. Amendments to the Declaration required to be executed by the Association must be executed by any authorized Officer of the Association who must certify in the amendment that it was properly adopted. Owners shall be entitled to Notice of a proposed amendment not less than thirty (30) days prior to the

Meeting of the Association at which the amendment is to be considered. In the absence of fraud, an action to challenge the validity of an amendment adopted by the Association may not be brought more than one year after the amendment is recorded.

17.2. Recordation Required. Every amendment to the Declaration must be recorded with the County Auditor and is effective only upon recording. An amendment shall be indexed in the name of the Condominium and shall contain a cross-reference by recording number to the Declaration and each previously recorded amendment thereto. An amendment other than an amendment pursuant to RCW 64.90.260(1) must be indexed in the grantee's index in the name of the Condominium and the Association and in the grantor's index in the name of the parties executing the amendment.

17.3. Special Restrictions.

- 17.3.1. General Restrictions. Except to the extent expressly permitted or required by other provisions of this Declaration, or of the Governing Law, no amendment may create or increase Special Declarant Rights, increase the number of Units, change the boundaries of any Unit, or change the Allocated Interests of a Unit, without the consent of Unit Owners to which at least ninety percent of the votes in the Association are allocated, including the consent of any Unit Owner of a Unit, the boundaries of which or Allocated Interest of which is changed by the amendment, and that percentage of Eligible Mortgagees specified in Article XV hereof.
- 17.3.2. <u>Restrictions protecting certain Persons</u>. To the extent that Declaration may require the affirmative vote or approval of any particular Unit Owner or class of Unit Owners as a condition of its effectiveness, the amendment is not valid without that vote or approval. See also RCW 64.90.285(1)(b).
- 17.4. Amendment of Survey Map. The Survey Map may be amended by revised versions referred to and described as to effect in an amendment to the Declaration adopted as required above, subject to the provisions of RCW 64.90.245(4). Copies of any such proposed amendment to the Survey Map shall be made available for examination by every Owner. Such amendment to the Survey Map shall also be effective, once properly adopted, upon recordation in the appropriate County offices, along with the amendment to the Declaration that accompanies it.
- 17.5. Consent of Mortgagees May be Required Limitations on Such Rights. The consent of specified percentages of Eligible Mortgagees may be required, pursuant to Article XV of this Declaration, prior to recordation of certain amendments to the Governing Documents. Such consent is deemed granted if a refusal to consent in a Record is not received by the Association within sixty days after the Association delivers Notice of the proposed amendment to the holder at an address for Notice

provided to the Association by the holder, or if the Association mails the Notice to the holder by certified mail, return receipt requested, at that address. If the holder has not provided an address for Notice to the Association, the Association must provide Notice to the address appearing in the security interest of record.

17.6. Amendments by Declarant.

- 17.6.1. <u>Unilateral Amendments</u>. The Declarant may unilaterally adopt and file amendments to the Governing Documents for so long as the Declarant is the Owner of any Unit in the Condominium, in order to conform them to the actual location of any constructed improvements and to establish, vacate and relocate utility easements, access road easements and parking areas.
- 17.6.2. Amendments Requiring Notice to Unit Owners. Upon thirty-day advance Notice to Unit Owners, the Declarant may, without a vote of the Unit Owners or approval by the Board, unilaterally adopt, execute, and record a corrective amendment or supplement to the Governing Documents to correct a mathematical mistake, an inconsistency, or a scrivener's error, or clarify an ambiguity in the Governing Documents with respect to an objectively verifiable fact including, without limitation, recalculating the undivided interest in the Common Elements, the liability for Common Expenses, or the number of votes in the Unit Owners' Association appertaining to a Unit, within five (5) years after the recordation or adoption of the Governing Document containing or creating the mistake, inconsistency, error, or ambiguity. No such amendment or supplement may materially reduce what the obligations of the Declarant would have been if the mistake, inconsistency, error, or ambiguity had not occurred.

ARTICLE XVIII TERMINATION OF CONDOMINIUM

The Unit Owners may elect to terminate the Condominium status of the property only in accordance with the provisions of RCW 64.90.290 and / or RCW 64.90.226, with the requisite approval of such Mortgagees and other lienholders as may be required by law, or by Article XV hereof.

ARTICLE XIX NOTICE

19.1. <u>Notice to be provided in Form of a Record</u>. Notice to the Association, Board, or any Owner or Occupant of a Unit under the Governing Law must be provided in the form of a Record.

- 19.2. <u>Notice in a Tangible Medium</u>. Notice provided in a tangible medium may be transmitted by mail, private carrier, or personal delivery; telegraph or teletype; or telephone, wire, or wireless equipment that transmits a facsimile of the Notice.
 - 19.2.1. Notice to Association. Notice in a tangible medium to the Association may be addressed to the Association's Registered Agent at its Registered Office, to the Association at its principal office shown in its most recent Corporate Annual Report or provided by Notice to the Unit Owners, or to the President or Secretary of the Association at the address shown in the Association's most recent Corporate Annual Report or provided by Notice to the Unit Owners.
 - 19.2.2. Notice to Unit Owner or Occupant. Notice in a tangible medium to a Unit Owner or Occupant must be addressed to the Unit address unless the Unit Owner or Occupant, in a Record delivered to the Association, has requested that Notices be sent to an alternate address or by other method allowed by this Section 19 and the Governing Documents. New Unit Owners must supply their names, addresses, telephone numbers and, if desirable to receive official Notice from the Association by electronic transmission, an e-mail address or other information consistent with Subsection 19.3.1 below.
- 19.3. <u>Notice by Electronic Transmission</u>. Notice may be provided in an electronic transmission as follows:
 - 19.3.1. Notice to Unit Owners or Board Members by Consent. Notice to Unit Owners or Board members by electronic transmission is effective only upon Unit Owners and Board members who have consented, in the form of a Record, to receive electronically transmitted Notices under the Governing Law and have designated in the consent the address, location, or system to which such Notices may be electronically transmitted, provided that such Notice otherwise complies with any other requirements of the Governing Law and other applicable law.
 - 19.3.2. Notice Deemed to Include Associated Materials. Notice to Unit Owners or Board members under this Subsection includes material that the Governing Law or the Governing Documents require or permit to accompany the Notice.
 - 19.3.3. Consent to Notice by Electronic Transmission may be Revoked. A Unit Owner or Board member who has consented to receipt of electronically transmitted Notices may revoke this consent by delivering a revocation to the Association in the form of a Record.

- 19.3.4. Consent may be Automatically Revoked. The consent of any Unit Owner or Board member is revoked if: The Association is unable to electronically transmit two consecutive Notices given by the Association in accordance with the consent, and this inability becomes known to the Secretary of the Association or any other Person responsible for giving the Notice. The inadvertent failure by the Association to treat this inability as a revocation does not invalidate any Meeting or other action.
- 19.3.5. <u>Alternative Methods of Notice by Electronic Transmission</u>. Notice to Unit Owners or Board members who have consented to receipt of electronically transmitted Notices may be provided by posting the Notice on an electronic network and delivering to the Unit Owner or Board member a separate Record of the posting, together with comprehensible instructions regarding how to obtain access to the posting on the electronic network.
- 19.3.6. When Electronic Notice to Association is Effective. Notice to the Association in an electronic transmission is effective only after the Association has designated in a Record an address, location, or system to which the Notices may be electronically transmitted.
- 19.4. Alternative Methods of Giving Notice not Prescribed by Statute.

Notice may be given by any other method reasonably calculated to provide notice to the recipient.

19.5. When Notice is Effective.

Notice is effective as follows:

- 19.5.1. <u>Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Tangible Medium</u>. Notice provided in a tangible medium is effective as of the date of hand delivery, deposit with the carrier, or when sent by fax.
- 19.5.2. <u>Effectiveness of Notice Provided in Electronic Transmission</u>. Notice provided in an electronic transmission is effective as of the date it:
 - (a) Is electronically transmitted to an address, location, or system designated by the recipient for that purpose; or
 - (b) Has been posted on an electronic network and a separate record of the posting has been sent to the recipient containing instructions regarding how to obtain access to the posting on the electronic network.

19.6. Ineffectiveness of Notice does not Invalidate Action by Association.

The ineffectiveness of a good-faith effort to deliver Notice by an authorized means does not invalidate action taken at or without a Meeting.

19.7. When Governing Law Requires Alternative Methods of Notice.

If the Governing Law prescribes different or additional notice requirements for particular circumstances, those requirements govern.

ARTICLE XX MISCELLANEOUS

20.1. Severability.

All provisions of the Governing Documents, and Organizational Documents are severable. If any provision of a governing document, or its application to any Person or circumstances, is held invalid, the remainder of the governing document, Organizational Document or application to other Persons or circumstances is not affected.

20.2. Effective Date.

This Declaration shall take effect upon recording.

Signature Page Follows

DATED this 2nd day of October, 2019.

Declarant: FLEXSPACE, LLC

By

Douglas Scoggins, Its Member

By _

Steven Cowden, Its Member

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

I hereby certify that I know or have satisfactory evidence that Douglas Scoggins is the person who appeared before me, and said person acknowledged that (She signed this instrument, on oath stated that Whe was authorized to execute the instrument and acknowledged it as the Member of the Declarant, Flexspace, LLC, to be the free and voluntary act of such party for the uses and purposes mentioned in the instrument.



PRINTED NAME: Scot Suans > NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of Washington, residing in My Commission expires 9/08/2001

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

I hereby certify that I know or have satisfactory evidence that Steven Cowden is the person who appeared before me, and said person acknowledged that Whe signed this instrument, on oath stated that Whe was authorized to execute the instrument and acknowledged it as the Member of the Declarant, Flexspace, LLC, to be the free and voluntary act of such party for the uses and purposes mentioned in the instrument.

DATED: October 2, 2019.

SSWAND ON SSION ELSO ON OTAP ARE OB 202 OF WASHING

PRINTED NAME: Scot Sagnon

NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of
Washington, residing in Reliable
My Commission expires 09/08/2004

EXHIBIT "A"

TO DECLARATION FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - SUBSEQUENT PHASE PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE B, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

LOT 1, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PI.AN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SITUATE AT WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXHIBIT "B" TO DECLARATION FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

Unit No.	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
D-1	1,533	1 + Loft	5.62%
D-2	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-3	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-4	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-5	1,513	l + Loft	5.54%
D-6	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-7	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-8	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-9	1,522	1 + Loft	5.58%
D-10	1,522	1 + Loft	5.58%
D-11	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-12	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-13	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-14	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-15	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-16	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-17	1,513	1 + Loft	5.54%
D-18	1,533	1 + Loft	5.62%
TOTALS	27,292		100%

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA Total:\$110.50 Pgs=8 AMRC

2020-0603524 06/22/2020 01:59 PM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM



WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

SCOT S. SWANSON BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM, PLLC 900 DUPONT STREET BELLINGHAM, WA 98225

Document Title:

First Amendment to Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions,

Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Grantor/Grantee/Declarant:

Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company

Legal Description:

Reserve Trace, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1 for Alpine Investments,

LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

Tax Parcel ID#:

390217 230414 0000, 390217 230414 0001, 390217 230414 0002, 390217 230414 0003, 390217 230414 0004, 390217 230414 0005, 390217 230414 0006, 390217 230414 0007, 390217 230414 0008, 390217 230414 0009, 390217 230414 0010, 390217 230414 0011, 390217 230414 0012, 390217 230414 0013, 390217 230414 0014, 390217 230414 0015, 390217 230414 0016, 390217 230414 0017, and

390217 230414 0018

FIRST AMENDMENT TO CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION CONTAINING COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND RESERVATIONS FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

PURPOSE: TO EXERCISE DEVELOPMENT RIGHT TO ADD ADDITIONAL PHASE

THIS AMENDMENT is made and entered into this 19th day of June, 2020, by and between Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("Declarant").

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the Declarant executed certain condominium instruments establishing the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium in Ferndale, Washington and caused the Declaration to be recorded in the land records of Whatcom County, Washington, at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001099, along with a Survey Map and Plans, which were contemporaneously recorded at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001098; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RCW 64.90.250 and Sections 3.3.2 and 17.6 of the Declaration, the Declarant may unilaterally amend the Governing Documents from time to time to exercise Development Rights; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1 of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved Development Rights to develop the Condominium several "Phases" by adding improvements to the Condominium, and creating additional Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within the real property (Subsequent Phase Property) included in the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant now wishes to exercise Development Rights and has created additional improvements, Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements as more particularly described below, all for the purpose of creating a Subsequent Phase, known as "Phase 2", consisting of one (1) new Building containing eighteen (18) additional Units and additional Common Elements that have been created by developing a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as described in Article 3 of the Declaration.

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to and in compliance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and RCW 64.90.250, the Declarant hereby amends the following Sections of the Declaration, as follows:

1.2.1 Reference to First Amendment to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Amendment, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a First Amendment to the Survey Map, showing the location and dimensions of the new Units and other improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed for Phase 2 of this Condominium, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this First Amendment to the Survey Map and Plans is recorded at Auditor's File No. **2020-0603523** among the land records of Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.1 <u>Land and Street Address</u>.

The Buildings and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 6407 Portal Way, 1929 Baltic Way and 1948 Baltic Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.2.2. <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains two (2) Buildings known as Buildings C and D with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Buildings C and D each contain eighteen (18) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basement. All Units in Buildings C and D include a loft.

* * * * * * * * *

3.3 Development Rights.

3.3.1 Description.

(No change.)

4.1.1 Number of Units Following First Amendment. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1 and eighteen (18) Units in Phase 2 for a total of thirty six (36) Units; the locations and dimensions of which are shown on the Survey Map, as amended. The First Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration attached hereto contains a list of all Units in Phase 2, their Identifying Numbers, size, Allocated Interests appurtenant to each Unit, and other information required by the Governing Law. The Allocated Interests have been reallocated among all Units in accordance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and with RCW 64.90.250(1).

* * * * * * * * * *

6.1 <u>Limited Common Elements</u>.

(No Change.)

* * * * * * * * * *

. Exhibits.

Attached hereto is the First Amendment to Exhibit A to the Declaration and First Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration.

* * * * * * * * * *

EXCEPT as modified by this First Amendment, all of the terms and provisions of the Condominium Declaration are hereby expressly ratified and confirmed and shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has caused this First Amendment to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

DECLARANT:

FLEXSPACE, LLC

By:

Douglas Scoggins, Its Member

sur chi

Steven Cowden, Its Member

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

On this 19th day of June, 2020, before me personally appeared Douglas Scoggins, to me known to be a member of FLEXSPACE, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.



PRINTED NAME: Scot Swanson

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at 07/08/2001 Rellington

My commission expires: 09/08/2001

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

On this 19th day of June, 2020, before me personally appeared Steven Cowden, to me known to be a member of FLEXSPACE, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.

S SWAND ON SION STORES

PRINTED NAME: Scol-Swaren

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Bellingham

My commission expires: 09/08/2021

First Amendment to Exhibit "A" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 2:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - SUBSEQUENT PHASE PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE B, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 312.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 312.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

LOT 1, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SITUATE AT WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

First Amendment to Exhibit "B" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
C-101	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	2.80%
C-102	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-103	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-104	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-105	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	2.76%
C-106	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-107	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	2.76%
C-108	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	2.76%
C-109	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	2.80%
C-110	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	2.80%
C-111	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	2.76%
C-112	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	2.76%
C-013	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-114	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	2.76%
C-115	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-116	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-117	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
C-118	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	2.80%
D-1	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	2.81%
D-2	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-3	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-4	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-5	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-6	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-7	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-8	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-9	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	2.79%
D-10	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	2.79%
D-11	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-12	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-13	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-14	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-15	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-16	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
D-17	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	2.77%
D-18	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	2.81%
TOTALS:		54,544		100.00%

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA Total:\$111.50 Pgs=9 AMRC

2020-0902842 09/17/2020 10:19 AM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM

00239441202009028420090096

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

SCOT S. SWANSON BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM, PLLC 900 DUPONT STREET BELLINGHAM, WA 98225

Document Title:

Second Amendment to Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions,

Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Grantor/Grantee/Declarant:

Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company

Legal Description:

Reserve Trace, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1 for Alpine Investments,

LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

Tax Parcel ID#:

390217 230414 0000, 390217 230414 0001, 390217 230414 0002, 390217 230414 0003, 390217 230414 0004, 390217 230414 0005, 390217 230414 0006, 390217 230414 0007, 390217 230414 0008, 390217 230414 0009, 390217 230414 0010, 390217 230414 0011, 390217 230414 0012, 390217 230414 0013, 390217 230414 0014, 390217 230414 0015, 390217 230414 0016, 390217 230414 0017, and

390217 230414 0018

Reference No.

2019-1001099

SECOND AMENDMENT TO CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION CONTAINING COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND RESERVATIONS FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

PURPOSE: TO EXERCISE DEVELOPMENT RIGHT TO ADD ADDITIONAL PHASE (PHASE 3)

THIS AMENDMENT is made and entered into this 14th day of September, 2020, by and between Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("Declarant").

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the Declarant executed certain condominium instruments establishing the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium in Ferndale, Washington and caused the Declaration to be recorded in the land records of Whatcom County, Washington, at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001099, along with a Survey Map and Plans, which were contemporaneously recorded at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001098; the Declaration has been previously amended by a First Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0603524, the Survey Map has been previously amended by the First Amendment the

Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0603523; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RCW 64.90.250 and Sections 3.3.2 and 17.6 of the Declaration, the Declarant may unilaterally amend the Governing Documents from time to time to exercise Development Rights; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1. of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved Development Rights to develop the Condominium in several "Phases" by adding improvements to the Condominium, and creating additional Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within the real property (Subsequent Phase Property) included in the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1.1. of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved a Development Right to add all or a portion of the additional development property to the Condominium as described in Exhibit "A", Section 4 and shown on the Survey Map as "Subject to Development Rights set forth in the Declaration may be added to the Condominium", constituting real property which may be added to the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant wishes to amend the Declaration to increase the size of the Condominium by adding to it certain real property; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant now wishes to exercise Development Rights and has created additional improvements, Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements as more particularly described below, all for the purpose of creating a Subsequent Phase, known as "Phase 3", consisting of one (1) new Building containing eighteen (18) additional Units and additional Common Elements that have been created by developing a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as described in Article 3 of the Declaration.

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to and in compliance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and RCW 64.90.250, the Declarant hereby amends the following Sections of the Declaration, as follows:

1.2.2. Reference to Second Amendment to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Second Amendment, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a Second Amendment to the Survey Map, showing the location and dimensions of the new Units and other improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed for Phase 3 of this Condominium, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this Second Amendment to the Survey Map and Plans is recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0902841 among the land records of Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.1. Land and Street Address.

The Buildings and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 6407 Portal Way, 1929 Baltic Way, 1948 Baltic Way, and 1957 Baltic Way Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * *

3.2.2. <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains three (3) Buildings known as Buildings C, D, and E with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Buildings C, D, and E each contain eighteen (18) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. All Units in Buildings C, D, and E include a loft.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.2.4.1. By way of this Second Amendment, the Declarant has added the parcel of real property that was adjoining the Condominium legally described in Exhibit "A", Section 4 of the original Declaration. A portion of the added property is part of Phase 3, while the remaining portion of the added property becomes part of the Subsequent Phase Property and is subject to Development Rights described in the Declaration and all Special Declarant Rights and Development Rights to the Declarant are effective over that property.

* * * * * * * * *

- 3.3. Development Rights.
 - 3.3.1. Description.

(No change.)

* * * * * * * * *

4.1.2. Number of Units Following Second Amendment. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 2, and eighteen (18) Units in Phase 3 for a total of fifty-four (54) Units; the locations and dimensions of which are shown on the Survey Map, as amended. The Second Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration attached hereto contains a list of all Units in Phase 3, their Identifying Numbers, size, Allocated Interests appurtenant to each Unit, and other information required by the Governing Law. The Allocated Interests have been reallocated among all Units in accordance with Section 3.3.2. of the Declaration and with RCW 64.90.250(l).

6.1. <u>Limited Common Elements</u>.

(No Change.)

* * * * * * * * * *

	T 1 *1 *.
	Exhibits
•	LAIIIUIIS

Attached hereto is the Second Amendment to Exhibit A to the Declaration and Second Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration.

* * * * * * * * * *

EXCEPT as modified by this Second Amendment, all of the terms and provisions of the Declaration are hereby expressly ratified and confirmed and shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has caused this Second Amendment to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

DECLARANT:

FLEXSPACE, LLC

Douglas Sangging Its Member

Steven Cowden, Its Membe

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

On this 14th day of September, 2020, before me personally appeared Douglas Scoggins, to me known to be a member of FLEXSPACE, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.

PRINTED NAME:
Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at
My commission expires:

OHOMOTOR

NOTAR

NOTA

On this 14th day of September, 2020, before me personally appeared Steven Cowden, to me known to be a member of FLEXSPACE, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

My commission expires:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.

PRINTED NAME: 5cot Sugarson

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Rolling at

Second Amendment to Exhibit "A" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 2:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 3:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 716.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE

NORTH LINE OF LOT 1 SAID GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - OTHER WITHDRAWABLE REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

NOT APPLICABLE

Second Amendment to Exhibit "B" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
C-101	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
C-102	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-103	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-104	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-105	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.84%
C-106	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-107	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
C-108	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
C-109	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
C-110	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
C-111	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
C-112	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
C-113	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-114	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.84%
C-115	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-116	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-117	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
C-118	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
D-1	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.87%
D-2	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-3	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-4	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-5	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-6	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-7	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-8	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-9	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.86%
D-10	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.86%
D-11	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-12	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-13	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-14	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-15	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-16	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
_	1042 Dalkie Way		1 1 - 4	100 May
D-17	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
D-18	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.87%
E-101	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
E-102	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E -103	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E -104	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E -105	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.84%
E -106	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E -107	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
E -108	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
E -109	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
E-110	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.87%
E-111	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
E -112	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.84%
E -113	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E-114	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.84%
E -115	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E-116	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E-117	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.85%
E -118	1957 Baltic Way	1498	1 + Loft	1.83%
TOTALS:		81,768		100.00%

^{*} Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.

[†] Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA Total:\$112.50 Pgs=10 AMRC 2021-0602386 06/14/2021 12:12 PM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON



WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

SCOT.S. SWANSON BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM, PLLC 900 DUPONT STREET BELLINGHAM, WA 98225

Document Title:

Third Amendment to Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions,

Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Grantor/Grantee/Declarant:

Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company

Legal Description:

Reserve Tract, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1 for Alpine Investments,

LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

Tax Parcel ID#:

 $.390217\ 230414\ 0000,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0001,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0002,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0006,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0006,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0006,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0007,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0008,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0009,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0010,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0011,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0012,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0013,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0017,\ 390217\ 230414\ 0018;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0019;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0020;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0021;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0022;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0023;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0024;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0025;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0026;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0027;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0028;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0029;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0031;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0032;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0033;\ 390217\ 230414\ 0035;\ 390217\ 230414\ 003$

0036

Reference No.

2019-1001099

THIRD AMENDMENT TO CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION CONTAINING COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND RESERVATIONS FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

PURPOSE: TO EXERCISE DEVELOPMENT RIGHT TO ADD ADDITIONAL PHASE (PHASE 4)

THIS AMENDMENT is made and entered into this 10th day of June, 2021, by and between Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("Declarant").

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the Declarant executed certain condominium instruments establishing the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium in Ferndale, Washington and caused the Declaration to be recorded in the land records of Whatcom County, Washington, at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001099, along with a Survey Map and Plans, which were contemporaneously recorded at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001098; the Declaration has been previously amended by a First Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and

Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0603524, along with the First Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0603523, and by a Second Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0902842, along with the Second Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0902841; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RCW 64.90.250 and Sections 3.3.2 and 17.6 of the Declaration, the Declarant may unilaterally amend the Governing Documents from time to time to exercise Development Rights; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1. of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved Development Rights to develop the Condominium in several "Phases" by adding improvements to the Condominium, and creating additional Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within the real property (Subsequent Phase Property) included in the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant now wishes to exercise Development Rights and has created additional improvements, Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements as more particularly described below, all for the purpose of creating a Subsequent Phase, known as "Phase 4", consisting of one (1) new Building containing seventeen (17) additional Units and additional Common Elements that have been created by developing a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as described in Article 3 of the Declaration.

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to and in compliance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and RCW 64.90.250, the Declarant hereby amends the following Sections of the Declaration, as follows:

1.2.2. Reference to Third Amendment to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Third Amendment, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a Third Amendment to the Survey Map, showing the location and dimensions of the new Units and other improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed for Phase 4 of this Condominium, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this Third Amendment to the Survey Map is recorded at Auditor's File No. 2021-060337 among the land records of Whatcom County, Washington.

Land and Street Address.

3.1.

The Buildings and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 1971 Baltic Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * *

3.2.2. <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains four (4) Buildings known as Buildings C, D, E, and F with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Buildings C, D, and E each contain eighteen (18) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building F contains seventeen (17) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. All Units in Buildings C, D, E, and F include a loft.

* * * * * * * * *

- 3.3. <u>Development Rights.</u>
 - 3.3.1. Description.

(No change.)

* * * * * * * * * *

4.1.2. Number of Units Following Third Amendment. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 2, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 3, and seventeen (17) Units in Phase 4 for a total of seventy-one (71) Units; the locations and dimensions of which are shown on the Survey Map, as amended. The Third Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration attached hereto contains a list of all Units in Phase 4, their Identifying Numbers, size, Allocated Interests appurtenant to each Unit, and other information required by the Governing Law. The Allocated Interests have been reallocated among all Units in accordance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and with RCW 64.90.250(1).

* * * * * * * * * *

6.1. Limited Common Elements.

(No Change.)

* * * * * * * * * *

__._ Exhibits.

Attached hereto is the Third Amendment to Exhibit A to the Declaration and Third Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration.

* * * * * * * * * *

EXCEPT as modified by this Third Amendment, all of the terms and provisions of the Declaration are hereby expressly ratified and confirmed and shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has caused this Third Amendment to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

DECLARANT:

FLEXSPACE, LLC

Douglas Scoggins, Its Member

Steven Cowden, Its Member

•	
STATE OF WASHINGTON) ss.	
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)	
	, 2021, before me personally appeared Douglas Scoggins, to me known ted liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument id company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath id instrument.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have her written.	reunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above
S S WAN SO Z S S S WAN S O Z S S S WAN S O Z S S S WAN S O Z S S S O Z S	PRINTED NAME: Scot Swanson Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Bellington My commission expires: 09 /08/2001
STATE OF WASHINGTON) .) ss.	
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)	•
to be a member of FLEASPACE, LLC, the mini	, 2021, before me personally appeared Steven Cowden, to me known ted liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument id company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath d instrument.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have her written.	eunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above
S SWANGON S SION E A ON S ON O TAR A PROPERTY OF WASHING	PRINTED NAME: Scot Swarow Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Bellingham My commission expires: 09/08/2021

Third Amendment to Exhibit "A" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2 - LEGAL DESCRIPTIONS OF PHASES

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO: 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 2:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 3:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 716.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT -OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE

NORTH LINE OF LOT 1 SAID GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 4:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 716.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.39 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF LOT 1 SAID GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39'-52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - OTHER WITHDRAWABLE REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 2 48.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 624.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.39 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52 " EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 624.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

NOT APPLICABLE

Third Amendment to Exhibit "B" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
C-101	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
C-102	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
C-103	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
C-104	. ·1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
C-105	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.38%
C-106	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
C-107	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
C-108	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
C-109	1929 Baltic Way	. 1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
C-110	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
C-111	1929 Baltic Way	1508	· 1 + Loft	1.38%
C-112	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
C-113	1929 Baltic Way	. 1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
C-114	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.38%
C-115	1929 Baltic Way	1513	· 1·+ Loft	1.39%
C-116	1929 Baltic Way	1513	. · 1 + Loft	1.39%
C-117	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
C-118	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
D-1	1943 Baltic Way	1533 .	1 + Loft	1.41%
D-2	1943 Baltic Way	1513	. · .1 + Loft	1.39%
D-3	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-4	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-5	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-6	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-7	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	· 1.39%
D-8	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	. 1.39%
D-9	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft .	1.40%
D-10	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.40%
D-11	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-12	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-13	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft ·	1.39%
D-14	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-15	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
D-16	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%

Unit No. '	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests
D-17	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
. D-18	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.41%
E-101	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
E -102	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -103	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -104	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -105	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.38%
E -106	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -107	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
E -108	1957 Baltic Way	. 1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
E -109	1957 Baltic Way	· 1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
E-110	1957 Baltic Way	· 1526	1 + Loft	1.40%
E -111	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
E -112	1957 Baltic Way	. 1508	1 + Loft	1.38%
E -113	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -114	1957 Baltic Way.	. 1506	1 + Loft	1.38%
E -115	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -116	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -117	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.39%
E -118	1957 Baltic Way	1498	1 + Loft	1.37%
F-101	1971 Baltic Way	1,513 -	1 + Loft	1.39%
F-102	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	_ 1.+ Loft	1.39%
F-103	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	. 1 + Loft	1.39%
F-104	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	1.39%
F-105	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	1.39%
F-106	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	1.39%
F-107	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	. 1,+ Loft	1.39%
F-108	1971 Baltic Way	1,511	. 1 + Loft .	. 1.39%
F-109	1971 Baltic Way	1,529	1 + Loft .	1.40%
F-110	1971 Baltic Way	1,529	1 + Loft	. 1.40%
F-111	1971 Baltic Way	1,511	1 + Loft ·	1.39%
F-112	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	1:39%
F-113	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	1.39%
F-114	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	· 1:39%
F-115	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft .	1.39%
F-116	1971 Baltic Way	1,513	1 + Loft	1.39%
F-117	1971 Baltic Way	3,040	1 + Loft	2.79%
		~ ,~ .~		

TOTALS:		109,044		100.00%
Unit No. '	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
		300	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	1356

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA Total:\$113.50 Pgs=11 AMRC

2021-0603578 06/21/2021 01:58 PM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON



WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

SCOT S. SWANSON BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM, PLLC 900 DUPONT STREET BELLINGHAM, WA 98225

Document Title: Fourth Amendment to Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions,

Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Grantor/Grantee/Declarant: Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company

Legal Description: Lot 1 and Reserve Tract, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1 for Alpine

Investments, LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

Tax Parcel ID#: 390217 230414 0000, 390217 230414 0001, 390217 230414 0002, 390217 230414

0003, 390217 230414 0004, 390217 230414 0005, 390217 230414 0006, 390217 230414 0007, 390217 230414 0008, 390217 230414 0009, 390217 230414 0010, 390217 230414 0011, 390217 230414 0012, 390217 230414 0013, 390217 230414 0014, 390217 230414 0015, 390217 230414 0016, 390217 230414 0017, 390217 230414 0018; 390217 230414 0019; 390217 230414 0020; 390217 230414 0021; 390217 230414 0022; 390217 230414 0023; 390217 230414 0024; 390217 230414 0025; 390217 230414 0026; 390217 230414 0027; 390217 230414 0028; 390217 230414 0029; 390217 230414 0030; 390217 230414 0031; 390217 230414 0032; 390217 230414 0033; 390217 230414 0034; 390217 230414 0035; 390217 230414 0036; 390217 230414 0037; 390217 230414 0038; 390217 230414 0039; 390217 230414 0040; 390217 230414 0041; 390217 230414 0042; 390217 230414 0043;

390217 230414 0044; 390217 230414 0045;

Reference No. 2019-1001099

FOURTH AMENDMENT TO CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION CONTAINING COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND RESERVATIONS FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

PURPOSE: TO EXERCISE DEVELOPMENT RIGHT TO ADD ADDITIONAL PHASE (PHASE 5)

THIS AMENDMENT is made and entered into this 10th day of June, 2021, by and between Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("Declarant").

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the Declarant executed certain condominium instruments establishing the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium in Ferndale, Washington and caused the Declaration to be recorded in the land records of Whatcom County, Washington, at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001099, along with a Survey Map and Plans, which were contemporaneously recorded at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001098; the Declaration has been previously amended by a First Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0603524, along with the First Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0603523, and by a Second Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0902842, along with the Second Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2021-0602386, along with the Third Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2021-0602387; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RCW 64.90.250 and Sections 3.3.2 and 17.6 of the Declaration, the Declarant may unilaterally amend the Governing Documents from time to time to exercise Development Rights; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1 of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved Development Rights to develop the Condominium in several "Phases" by adding improvements to the Condominium, and creating additional Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within the real property (Subsequent Phase Property) included in the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant now wishes to exercise Development Rights and has created additional improvements, Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements as more particularly described below, all for the purpose of creating a Subsequent Phase, known as "Phase 5", consisting of one (1) new Building containing nine (9) additional Units and additional Common Elements that have been created by developing a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as described in Article 3 of the Declaration.

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to and in compliance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and RCW 64.90.250, the Declarant hereby amends the following Sections of the Declaration, as follows:

1.2.4. Reference to Fourth Amendment to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Fourth Amendment, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a Fourth Amendment to the Survey Map, showing the location and dimensions of the new Units and other improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed for Phase 5 of this Condominium, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this Fourth Amendment to the Survey Map is recorded at Auditor's File No. **2021-0603579** among the land records of Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.1. Land and Street Address.

The Buildings and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 1985 Baltic Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.2.2. <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains five (5) Buildings known as Buildings C, D, E, F, and G with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Buildings C, D, and E each contain eighteen (18) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building F contains seventeen (17) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building G contains nine (9) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. All Units in Buildings C, D, E, F, and G include a loft.

* * * * * * * * * *

- 3.3. Development Rights.
 - 3.3.1. Description.

(No change.)

* * * * * * * * *

4.1.4. Number of Units Following Fourth Amendment. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 2, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 3, seventeen (17) Units in Phase 4; and nine (9) Units in Phase 5, for a total of eighty (80) Units; the locations and dimensions of which are shown on the Survey Map, as amended. The Fourth Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration attached hereto contains a list of all Units in Phase 5, their Identifying Numbers, size, Allocated Interests appurtenant to each Unit, and other information required by the Governing Law. The Allocated Interests have been reallocated among all Units in accordance with Section 3.3.2. of the Declaration and with RCW 64.90.250(1).

* * * * * * * * * *

6.1. Limited Common Elements.

(No Change.)

* * * * * * * * * *

__._ Exhibits.

Attached hereto is the Fourth Amendment to Exhibit A to the Declaration and Fourth Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration.

* * * * * * * * * *

EXCEPT as modified by this Fourth Amendment, all of the terms and provisions of the Declaration are hereby expressly ratified and confirmed and shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has caused this Fourth Amendment to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

DECLARANT:

FLEXSPACE, LLC

Douglas Scoggins, Its Member

Steven Cowden, Its Member

•	
STATE OF WASHINGTON)	
COUNTY OF WHATCOM) ss.	
to be a member of FLEASPACE, LLC, the minited hab	before me personally appeared Douglas Scoggins, to me known ility company that executed the within and foregoing instrument pany for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath ament.
Written. S SWANS PRIN Notary residir	TED NAME: Scot Sunser Public in and for the State of Washington, ag at Bellogham mmission expires: 09/08/2021
STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF WHATCOM)	
to be a member of FLEXSPACE, LLC, the limited hab to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said com stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instru	
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto s written.	et my hand and official seal the day and year first above
S S WAN PRINT	Public in and for the State of Washington, g at B. W. M. M. mmission expires: 09/08/303

Fourth Amendment to Exhibit "A" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2 – LEGAL DESCRIPTIONS OF PHASES:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1.

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 2:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 3:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 716.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE

NORTH LINE OF LOT 1 SAID GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 4:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 5:

THAT PORTION OF LOT 1 OF THE GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926 LYING WEST OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED LINE:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 A DISTANCE OF 101.82 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.39 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 AND THE TERMINUS OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION – SUBSEQUENT PHASE PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

THAT PORTION OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS °PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41′ 44 ″ WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18′ 16″ EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39′ 52″ EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 250.10 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18′ 16″ WEST A DISTANCE OF 328.92 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

NOT APPLICABLE

Fourth Amendment to Exhibit "B" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

	13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		(11) (2) (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	
Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
		AND MALE AND	And the second s	10 July 10 Jul
C-101	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
C-102	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-103	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-104	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-105	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-106	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-107	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-108	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-109	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
C-110	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
C-111	1929 Baltic Way	· 1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-112	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-113	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-114	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-115	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-116	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-117	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
C-118	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
D-1	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.25%
D-2	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-3	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-4	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-5	1943 Baltic Way	1513	· 1 + Loft	1.23%
D-6	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1. + Loft	1.23%
D-7	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-8	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-9	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.24%
D-10	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.24%
D-11	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-12	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-13	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-14	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-15	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
				1,23/0

				T. Walter Co., 100 Co
Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
Para Pa	• 11		```	
D-17	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
D-18	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.25%
E-101	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
E -102	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -103	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -104	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -105	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -106	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -107	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -108	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -109	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
E-110	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.24%
E -111	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -112	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -113	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -114	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -115	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E-116	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E-117	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.23%
E -118	1957 Baltic Way	1498	1 + Loft	1.22%
F-101	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-102	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-103	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-104	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-105	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-106	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	i + Loft	1.25%
F-107	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-108	1971 Baltic Way	1,511	1 + Loft	1.23%
F-109	1971 Baltic Way	1,529	1 + Loft .	1.25%
F-110	1971 Baltic Way	1,529	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-111	1971 Baltic Way	1,511	1 + Loft	1.23%
F-112	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-113	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-114	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	. 1.25%
F-115	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-116	1971 Baltic Way	1,531	1 + Loft	1.25%
F-117	1971 Baltic Way	3,040	1 + Loft	2.48%
G-101	1985 Baltic Way	1474	1 + Loft	1.20%

·

.

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
G-102	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-103	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-104	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-105	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-106	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-107	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-108	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.22%
G-109	1985 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.24%
TOTALS:		109,280		100.00%

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA
Total:\$213.50 Pgs=11

2022-0303555 03/30/2022 11:09 AM

Request of: BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM



WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

SCOT S. SWANSON BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM, PLLC 900 DUPONT STREET BELLINGHAM, WA 98225

Document Title:

Fifth Amendment to Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions,

Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Grantor/Grantee/Declarant: Legal Description: Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company

Lot 1 and Reserve Tract, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1 for Alpine

Investments, LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

Tax Parcel ID#:

390217 230414 0000, 390217 230414 0001, 390217 230414 0002, 390217 230414 0003, 390217 230414 0004, 390217 230414 0005, 390217 230414 0006, 390217 230414 0007, 390217 230414 0008, 390217 230414 0009, 390217 230414 0010, 390217 230414 0011, 390217 230414 0012, 390217 230414 0013, 390217 230414 0014, 390217 230414 0015, 390217 230414 0016, 390217 230414 0017, 390217 230414 0018; 390217 230414 0019; 390217 230414 0020; 390217 230414 0021; 390217 230414 0022; 390217 230414 0023; 390217 230414 0024; 390217 230414 0025; 390217 230414 0026; 390217 230414 0027; 390217 230414 0028; 390217 230414 0029; 390217 230414 0030; 390217 230414 0031; 390217 230414 0032; 390217 230414 0033; 390217 230414 0034; 390217 230414 0035; 390217 230414 0036; 390217 230414 0037; 390217 230414 0038; 390217 230414 0039; 390217 230414 0040; 390217 230414 0041; 390217 230414 0042; 390217 230414 0043; 390217 230414 0044; 390217 230414 0045; 390217 230414 0046; 390217 230414 0047; 390217 230414 0048; 390217 230414 0049; 390217 230414 0050; 390217 230414 0050; 390217 230414 0051; 390217 230414 0052; 390217 230414 0053; 390217 230414 0054; 390217 230414 0055; 390217 230414 0056; 390217 230414 0057; 390217 230414 0058; 390217 230414 0059; 390217 230414 0060; 390217 230414 0061; 390217 230414 0062; 390217 230414 0063; 390217 230414 0064; 390217 230414 0065; 390217 230414 0066; 390217 230414 0067; 390217 230414 0068; 390217 230414 0069; 390217 230414 0070; 390217 230414 0071; 390217 230414 0072; 390217 230414 0073; 390217 230414 0074; 390217 230414 0075; 390217 230414 0076; 390217 230414 0077; 390217 230414 0078; 390217 230414

0079; 390217 230414 0080

Reference No.

2019-1001099

FIFTH AMENDMENT TO CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION CONTAINING COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND RESERVATIONS FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

PURPOSE: TO EXERCISE DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS TO ADD ADDITIONAL PHASE (PHASE 6)

THIS AMENDMENT is made and entered into this 28TH day of March, 2022, by and between Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("Declarant").

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the Declarant executed certain condominium instruments establishing the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium in Ferndale, Washington and caused the Declaration to be recorded in the land records of Whatcom County, Washington, at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001099, along with a Survey Map and Plans, which were contemporaneously recorded at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001098; the Declaration has been previously amended by a First Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0603524, along with the First Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0603523; and by a Second Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0902842, along with the Second Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0902841; and by a Third Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2021-0602386, along with a Third Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2021-0602387; and by a Fourth Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2021-0603578, along with the Fourth Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2021-0603579; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RCW 64.90.250 and Sections 3.3.2 and 17.6 of the Declaration, the Declarant may unilaterally amend the Governing Documents from time to time to exercise Development Rights; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1 of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved Development Rights to develop the Condominium in several "Phases" by adding improvements to the Condominium, and creating additional Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within the real property (Subsequent Phase Property) included in the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant now wishes to exercise Development Rights and has created additional improvements, Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements as more particularly described below, all for the purpose of creating a Subsequent Phase, known as "Phase 6", consisting of one (1) new Building containing nine (9) additional Units and additional Common Elements that have been created by developing a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as described in Article 3 of the Declaration.

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to and in compliance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and RCW 64.90.250, the Declarant hereby amends the following Sections of the Declaration, as follows:

1.2.5. Reference to Fifth Amendment to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Fifth Amendment, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a Fifth Amendment to the Survey Map, showing the location and dimensions of the new Units and other improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed for Phase 6 of this Condominium, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this Fifth Amendment to the Survey Map is recorded at Auditor's File No. 2022-0303556 among the land records of Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * *

3.1. Land and Street Address.

The Buildings and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 1901 Baltic Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.2.2. <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains six (6) Buildings known as Buildings A, C, D, E, F, and G with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Building A contains nine (9) Units and is steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Buildings C, D, and E each contain eighteen (18) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building F contains seventeen (17) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building G contains nine (9) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. All Units in Buildings A, C, D, E, F, and G include a loft.

* * * * * * * * *

3.3. Development Rights.

3.3.1. Description.

(No change.)

* * * * * * * * *

4.1.5. Number of Units Following Fifth Amendment. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 2, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 3, seventeen (17) Units in Phase 4; and nine (9) Units in Phase 5; and nine (9) Units in Phase 6, for a total of eighty-nine (89) Units; the locations and dimensions of which are shown on the Survey Map, as amended. The Fifth Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration attached hereto contains

a list of all Units in Phase 6, their Identifying Numbers, size, Allocated Interests appurtenant to each Unit, and other information required by the Governing Law. The Allocated Interests have been reallocated among all Units in accordance with Section 3.3.2. of the Declaration and with RCW 64.90.250(1).

Attached hereto is the Fifth Amendment to Exhibit A to the Declaration and Fifth Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration.

* * * * * * * * * *

EXCEPT as modified by this Fifth Amendment, all of the terms and provisions of the Declaration are hereby expressly ratified and confirmed and shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has caused this Fifth Amendment to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

DECLARANT:

__._ Exhibits.

FLEXSPACE, LLC

Douglas Coggins Its Member

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

On this 28th day of March, 2022, before me personally appeared Douglas Scoggins, to me known to be a member of FLEXSPACE, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.

MOTARY

PUBLIC

OF WARRINGS

PRINTED NAME: State of Washington, residing at 17011, Thur My commission expires:

Fifth Amendment to Exhibit "A" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2 – LEGAL DESCRIPTIONS OF PHASES:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 2:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 3:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 716.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE

NORTH LINE OF LOT 1 SAID GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 4:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 5:

THAT PORTION OF LOT 1 OF THE GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926 LYING WEST OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED LINE:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 A DISTANCE OF 101.82 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.39 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 AND THE TERMINUS OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 6:

THAT PORTION OF LOT 1 OF THE GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926 LYING EAST OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED LINE:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 A DISTANCE OF 881.82 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 328.97 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 AND THE TERMINUS OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION — SUBSEQUENT PHASE PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

THAT PORTION OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 92.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 328.97 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 39' 52" WEST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87°41'44" EAST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

NOT APPLICABLE

Fourth Amendment to Exhibit "B" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
One ive	Dunuing Addices	Oquare reduce	Dover(s) in Dunaing	
A-101	1901 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.12%
A-102	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-103	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-104	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-105	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-106	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-107	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-108	1901 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
A-109	1901 Baltic Way	1524	1 + Loft	1.12%
C-101	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
C-102	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-103	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-104	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-105	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-106	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-107	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-108	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-109	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
C-110	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
C-111	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-112	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-113	1929 Baltic Way	1513	l + Loft	1.11%
C-114	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-115	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-116	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-117	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
C-118	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
D-1	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.13%
D-2	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-3	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-4	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-5	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-6	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-7	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
D-8	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-9	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.12%
D-10	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.12%
D-11	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-12	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-13	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-14	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-15	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-16	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-17	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
D-18	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	1.13%
E-101	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
E -102	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -103	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E-104	1957 Baltic Way	1513	l + Loft	1.11%
E -105	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -106	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -107	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -108	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -109	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
E-110	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	1.12%
E-111	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -112	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -113	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -114	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -115	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E -116	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E-117	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
E-118	1957 Baltic Way	1498	1 + Loft	1.10%
F-101	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-102	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-103	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-104	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-105	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-106	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-107	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-108	1971 Baltic Way	1511	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-109	1971 Baltic Way	1529	1 + Loft	1.12%

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
F-110	1971 Baltic Way	1529	1 + Loft	1.12%
F-111	1971 Baltic Way	1511	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-112	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-113	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-114	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-115	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-116	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	1.11%
F-117	1971 Baltic Way	3040	1 + Loft	2.23%
G-101	1985 Baltic Way	1474	1 + Loft	1.08%
G-102	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-103	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-104	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-105	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-106	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-107	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-108	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	1.10%
G-109	1985 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	1.12%
TOTALS:		136,130		100.00%

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.

Whatcom County, WA Total:\$214.50 Pgs=12 D/RC

2022-0902241 09/26/2022 02:14 PM

Request of: SCOT SWANSON



WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

SCOT S. SWANSON BELCHER SWANSON LAW FIRM, P.L.L.C. 900 DUPONT STREET BELLINGHAM, WA 98225

Document Title:

Sixth Amendment to Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions,

Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Grantor/Grantee/Declarant: Legal Description:

Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company

Lot 1 and Reserve Tract, General and Specific Binding Site Plan No. 1 for Alpine

Investments, LLC, AF No. 2016-0600926

Tax Parcel ID#:

390217 230414 0000, 390217 230414 0001, 390217 230414 0002, 390217 230414 0003, 390217 230414 0004, 390217 230414 0005, 390217 230414 0006, 390217 230414 0007, 390217 230414 0008, 390217 230414 0009, 390217 230414 0010, 390217 230414 0011, 390217 230414 0012, 390217 230414 0013, 390217 230414 0014, 390217 230414 0015, 390217 230414 0016, 390217 230414 0017, 390217 230414 0018; 390217 230414 0019; 390217 230414 0020; 390217 230414 0021; 390217 230414 0022; 390217 230414 0023; 390217 230414 0024; 390217 230414 0025; 390217 230414 0026; 390217 230414 0027; 390217 230414 0028; 390217 230414 0029; 390217 230414 0030; 390217 230414 0031; 390217 230414 0032; 390217 230414 0033; 390217 230414 0034; 390217 230414 0035; 390217 230414 0036; 390217 230414 0037; 390217 230414 0038; 390217 230414 0039; 390217 230414 0040; 390217 230414 0041; 390217 230414 0042; 390217 230414 0043; 390217 230414 0044; 390217 230414 0045; 390217 230414 0046; 390217 230414 0047; 390217 230414 0048; 390217 230414 0049; 390217 230414 0050; 390217 230414 0050; 390217 230414 0051; 390217 230414 0052; 390217 230414 0053; 390217 230414 0054; 390217 230414 0055; 390217 230414 0056; 390217 230414 0057; 390217 230414 0058; 390217 230414 0059; 390217 230414 0060; 390217 230414 0061; 390217 230414 0062; 390217 230414 0063; 390217 230414 0064; 390217 230414 0065; 390217 230414 0066; 390217 230414 0067; 390217 230414 0068; 390217 230414 0069; 390217 230414 0070; 390217 230414 0071; 390217 230414 0072; 390217 230414 0073; 390217 230414 0074; 390217 230414 0075; 390217 230414 0076; 390217 230414 0077; 390217 230414 0078; 390217 230414

0079; 390217 230414 0080

Reference No.

2019-1001099

SIXTH AMENDMENT TO CONDOMINIUM DECLARATION CONTAINING COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, RESTRICTIONS AND RESERVATIONS FOR PIONEER FLEXSPACE CONDOMINIUM

PURPOSE: TO EXERCISE DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS TO ADD ADDITIONAL PHASE (PHASE 7)

THIS AMENDMENT is made and entered into this 26 day of September, 2022, by and between Flexspace, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("Declarant").

WITNESSETH THAT:

WHEREAS, the Declarant executed certain condominium instruments establishing the Pioneer Flexspace Condominium in Ferndale, Washington and caused the Declaration to be recorded in the land records of Whatcom County, Washington, at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001099, along with a Survey Map and Plans, which were contemporaneously recorded at Auditor's File No. 2019-1001098; the Declaration has been previously amended by a First Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0603524, along with the First Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0603523; and by a Second Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2020-0902842, along with the Second Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2020-0902841; and by a Third Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2021-0602386, along with a Third Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2021-0602387; and by a Fourth Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2021-0603578, along with the Fourth Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2021-0603579; and by a Fifth Amendment to the Condominium Declaration Containing Covenants, Conditions, Restrictions and Reservations for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Whatcom County Auditor's File No. 2022-0303555, along with the Fifth Amendment the Survey Map for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium recorded at Auditor's File No. 2022-0303556; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RCW 64.90.250 and Sections 3.3.2 and 17.6 of the Declaration, the Declarant may unilaterally amend the Governing Documents from time to time to exercise Development Rights; and

WHEREAS, in Section 3.3.1 of the Declaration, the Declarant reserved Development Rights to develop the Condominium in several "Phases" by adding improvements to the Condominium, and creating additional Units, Common Elements, or Limited Common Elements within the real property (Subsequent Phase Property) included in the Condominium; and

WHEREAS, the Declarant now wishes to exercise Development Rights and has created additional improvements, Units, Common Elements, and Limited Common Elements as more particularly described below, all for the purpose of creating a Subsequent Phase, known as "Phase 7", consisting of one (1) new Building containing eighteen (18) additional Units and additional Common Elements that have been created by developing a portion of the Subsequent Phase Property as described in Article 3 of the Declaration.

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to and in compliance with Section 3.3.2 of the Declaration and RCW 64.90.250, the Declarant hereby amends the following Sections of the Declaration, as follows:

1.2.5. Reference to Sixth Amendment to Survey Map.

Contemporaneously with the recordation of this Sixth Amendment, the Declarant has recorded with the Auditor of Whatcom County, Washington a Sixth Amendment to the Survey Map, showing the location and dimensions of the new Units and other improvements constructed or contemplated to be constructed for Phase 7 of this Condominium, together with other information required by the Governing Law; this Sixth Amendment to the Survey Map is recorded at Auditor's File No. 2022-0902242 among the land records of Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.1. Land and Street Address.

The Buildings and other improvements of this Condominium are constructed on the Property located at 1901, 1915, 1929, 1943, 1957, 1971, 1985 Baltic Way, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

* * * * * * * * * *

3.2.2. <u>Buildings</u>. The Condominium currently contains seven (7) Buildings known as Buildings A, B, C, D, E, F, and G with associated driveways and landscaping as shown on the Survey Map. Building A contains nine (9) Units and is steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Buildings B, C, D, and E each contain eighteen (18) Units and are steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building F contains seventeen (17) Units and is steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. Building G contains nine (9) Units and is steel/wood framed construction with concrete floors and no basements. All Units in Buildings A, B, C, D, E, F, and G include a loft.

* * * * * * * * *

3.3. Development Rights.

3.3.1. Description.

(No change.)

* * * * * * * * *

4.1.5. <u>Number of Units Following Sixth Amendment</u>. The Condominium contains eighteen (18) Units in Phase 1, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 2, eighteen (18) Units in Phase 3, seventeen (17) Units in Phase 4; nine (9) Units in Phase 5; nine (9) Units in Phase 6; and eighteen (18) Units in Phase 7, for a total of one hundred seven (107) Units; the locations and dimensions

of which are shown on the Survey Map, as amended. The Sixth Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration attached hereto contains a list of all Units in Phase 7, their Identifying Numbers, size, Allocated Interests appurtenant to each Unit, and other information required by the Governing Law. The Allocated Interests have been reallocated among all Units in accordance with Section

3.3.2. of the Declaration and with RCW 64.90.250(1).

6.1. Limited Common Elements.

(No Change.)

Exhibits.

Attached hereto is the Sixth Amendment to Exhibit A to the Declaration and Sixth Amendment to Exhibit B to the Declaration.

EXCEPT as modified by this Sixth Amendment, all of the terms and provisions of the Declaration are hereby expressly ratified and confirmed and shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Declarant has caused this Sixth Amendment to be executed as of the date first set forth above.

DECLARANT:

FLEXSPACE, LLC

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

On this 26th day of September, 2022, before me personally appeared Steve Cowden, to me known to be a Manager of Flexspace, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.



PRINTED NAME: Scot Su anson

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Bellingham

My commission expires: 69/08/2025

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF WHATCOM)

On this 26^{4} day of September, 2022, before me personally appeared Lynda Ericson, to me known to be a Manager of Flexspace, LLC, the limited liability company that executed the within and foregoing instrument to be the free and voluntary act and deed of said company for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and on oath stated that he/she was authorized to execute said instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.



PRINTED NAME: Scot Su anson

Notary Public in and for the State of Washington, residing at Bellingham

My commission expires: 09/08/2025

Sixth Amendment to Exhibit "A" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

SECTION 1 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF ENTIRE CONDOMINIUM:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

SECTION 2 – LEGAL DESCRIPTIONS OF PHASES:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 1:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN NO. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 404.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02" 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.23 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02' 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 2:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 3:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 716.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF

156.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF LOT 1 SAID GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 4:

LOT 1 AND RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 248.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 329.30 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 468.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.06 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 5:

THAT PORTION OF LOT 1 OF THE GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No. 1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926 LYING WEST OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED LINE:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 A DISTANCE OF 101.82 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.39 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 AND THE TERMINUS OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 6:

THAT PORTION OF LOT 1 OF THE GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926 LYING EAST OF THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED LINE:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID LOT 1; THENCE SOUTH 87° 39' 52" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 A DISTANCE OF 881.82 FEET TO THE BEGINNING OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 328.97 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT 1 AND THE TERMINUS OF THIS LINE DESCRIPTION.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - PHASE 7:

A PORTION OF RESERVE TRACT, GENERAL SPECIFIC BINDING SITE PLAN No.1 FOR ALPINE INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. AS PER THE MAP THEREOF RECORDED ON JUNE 8, 2016, UNDER AUDITOR'S FILE No. 2016-0600926, RECORDS OF WHATCOM COUNTY, WASHINGTON, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 41' 44" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT A DISTANCE OF 92.76 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE NORTH 02° 18' 16" EAST A DISTANCE OF 328.97 FEET TO THE NORTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE NORTH 87° 39' 52" WEST ALONG SAID NORTH LINE A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 02° 18' 16" WEST A DISTANCE OF 329.14 FEET TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RESERVE TRACT; THENCE SOUTH 87° 41' 44" EAST A DISTANCE OF 156.00 FEET TO THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING.

SECTION 3 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - SUBSEQUENT PHASE PROPERTY (MAY BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE CONDOMINIUM):

NOT APPLICABLE

SECTION 4 - LEGAL DESCRIPTION - ADDITIONAL REAL PROPERTY (MAY BE ADDED TO THE CONDOMINIUM):

NOT APPLICABLE

Fourth Amendment to Exhibit "B" to Declaration for Pioneer Flexspace Condominium

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
A-101	1901 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	0.93%
A-102	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-103	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-104	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-105	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-106	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-107	1901 Baltic Way	1502	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-108	1901 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
A-109	1901 Baltic Way	1524	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-101	1915 Baltic Way	1528	1 + Loft	0.94%
B-102	1915 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-103	1915 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-104	1915 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-105	1915 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-106	1915 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-107	1915 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-108	1915 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-109	1915 Baltic Way	1525	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-110	1915 Baltic Way	1525	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-111	1915 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-112	1915 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-113	1915 Baltic Way	1505	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-114	1915 Baltic Way	1505	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-115	1915 Baltic Way	1510	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-116	1915 Baltic Way	1510	1 + Loft	0.92%
B-117	1915 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
B-118	1915 Baltic Way	1491	1 + Loft	0.91%
C-101	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-102	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-103	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-104	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-105	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	0.92%
C-106	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%

	THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT		Total	
Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
in a skin in particular	je i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		The state of the s	erren a terren Laskelitika mentingana
C-107	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
C-108	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
C-109	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-110	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-111	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
C-112	1929 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
C-113	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-114	1929 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	0.92%
C-115	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-116	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-117	1929 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
C-118	1929 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-1	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	0.94%
D-2	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-3	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-4	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-5	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-6	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-7	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-8	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-9	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-10	1943 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-11	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-12	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-13	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-14	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-15	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-16	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-17	1943 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
D-18	1943 Baltic Way	1533	1 + Loft	0.94%
E-101	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
E -102	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
E -103	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
E -104	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
E -105	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	0.92%
E -106	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%

		NEW SERVICES AND S	Section 1	
Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
al established			STATE OF THE STATE	Committee of the second
E -107	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
E -108	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
E -109	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
E-110	1957 Baltic Way	1526	1 + Loft	0.93%
E-111	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
E -112	1957 Baltic Way	1508	1 + Loft	0.92%
E -113	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
E -114	1957 Baltic Way	1506	1 + Loft	0.92%
E -115	1957 Baltic Way	1513	l + Loft	0.93%
E -116	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
E-117	1957 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
E -118	1957 Baltic Way	1498	1 + Loft	0.92%
F-101	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-102	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-103	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-104	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-105	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-106	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-107	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-108	1971 Baltic Way	1511	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-109	1971 Baltic Way	1529	1 + Loft	0.94%
F-110	1971 Baltic Way	1529	1 + Loft	0.94%
F-111	1971 Baltic Way	1511	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-112	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-113	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-114	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-115	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-116	1971 Baltic Way	1513	1 + Loft	0.93%
F-117	1971 Baltic Way	3040	1 + Loft	1.86%
G-101	1985 Baltic Way	1474	1 + Loft	0.90%
G-102	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
G-103	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
G-104	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
G-105	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
G-106	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
G-107	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%

Unit No.	Building Address	Square Footage†	Level(s) in Building	Allocated Interests*
G-108	1985 Baltic Way	1504	1 + Loft	0.92%
G-109	1985 Baltic Way	1522	1 + Loft	0.93%
TOTALS:		163,329	_	100.00%

- * Allocated Interests are the percentages of undivided interests in the Common Elements, fractional liability for the Common Expenses of the Association, and portions of the votes in the Association, allocated by the Declarant to each Unit, described in Sections 5.3, 7.4.2 and 10.5 of this Declaration. ALL ALLOCATED INTERESTS ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE UPON AN EXERCISE OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS. SEE SECTION 3.3.2 HEREOF.
- † Square footages are derived from surveyor's measurements of the Units, with reference to the statutory boundaries of such Units described in Section 4.2 of this Declaration and will be different from and generally smaller than measurements made according to BOMA standards or architects' conventions.